U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

369

Oct 1-1901

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this APR 5 1944 day of ...., 194....

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

Camera Operator

APR 5 1944
Date

LIST OR MANIFEST OF [illegible] IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER [illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Tre[illegible] United [illegible] Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered [illegible] Commissioner of Immigrati[illegible] by the Commanding offi[illegible] vessel ha[illegible] passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 1901 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 190

CIT. DISCH. [illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of
by the Commissi

S.S.

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read Write
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MAN THE COMMISSI

to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Comma

S.S.

Arrived 190

Sheet

No. on List	Color	Nativity Country	Nativity Province	Mother Tongue Language or Dialect	Subject of what Country
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

3

3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN TS FOR THE COMMISSI to the Commissioner of Immigration by the

quired by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the der Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered Commissioner of by the Commanding officer of any ve passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from Genoa 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 190

LIST OR MANIFEST

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. TRAVE sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of 190

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED Oct 1 190

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY
1	Wt	Italy	South	Italian	Italy
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8		Italy	S. It.	Italian	Italy
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16		Italy	S. It.	Italian	Italy
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

CIT. DISCH. ON PIER

CIT. DISCH. ON PIER

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration

upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Arriving at Port of

190

[illegible]

FOR THE

...proved March 3, 1903,

...pon arrival at a port

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, Dr. ... Surgeon of the S. S. **TRAVE** ... sailing therewith do ...nly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had ... years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest ... 13 ... in number, the annexed containing 29 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190

Consul of the United States at Naples

Form 1500.

IMMI... ...TION SERVICE.

SUPPLE... ...NIFEST OF ALIE... ...GE...

Affidavit of the Mas... ...manding Officer, ...r Second Offic...

I Capt. J. F. Meyer of the S.S. ... from Bremen do sol...

369

...sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination ... the passengers named on the fo... lists or manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel ... or the Surgeon employed by the ... thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers ... personal inspection and the report ... Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane ... pauper or likely to become a public charge ... suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a ... been convicted of a felony or other inf... crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist ... contract or agreement, express or implied ... contract labor laws of the United States, except such as are expressly ex... the law. And that also, according to the ... of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests ... each of said passengers named thereon is ... and true.

SHEET

No. ... on List

Sworn to before me this 19th day of September 190

Consul of the United States at Naples

Commanding

Officer

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language of Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALI

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, … vessel having su…

S.S. TRAVE sailing from

FOR THE … COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

…proved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Comman… upon arrival at a port in the United States.

… Arriving at Port of …

10

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

Sheet .... Arrived 190

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

OT. DISCH. ON P

OT. DISCH. ON P

*For the purpose of this manifest, religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, not stated.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. TRAVE sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 189

[illegible]

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the S.S. [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the [illegible] Government; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest [illegible] in number, [illegible] the names of [illegible] names, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of September 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

I, [illegible], Master of S.S. [illegible] from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the surgeon (s) of said vessel sailing therewith or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or imbecile, or a feeble-minded person, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a tuberculosis or from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted by law, and that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Commanding

Sworn to before me this 19th day of September 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at Naples

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. TRAVE sailing from .... 190 .... Arriving at Port of 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so when and where	Whether going to join a relative and if so what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	[illegible]	40	m	m	farmer	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Brooklyn	no	Self	$10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]	48	m	"	"	"				"	"	"	20	1883-1892	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
3	[illegible]	41	m	"	"	"		[illegible]		[illegible]	"	"	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
4	[illegible]	37	m	"	"	"		"		[illegible]	"	"	12	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
5	[illegible]	18	m	s	"	"		"		"	"	"	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
6	[illegible]	18	m	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	12	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
7	[illegible]	19	m	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
8	[illegible]	16	m	s	farmer	yes		"		"	"	"	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
9	[illegible]	23	m	m	[illegible]	"		[illegible]		[illegible]	yes	"	20	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
10	[illegible]	18	m	s	[illegible]	"		"		"	"	"	—	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
11	[illegible]	27	m	m	[illegible]	"		[illegible]		"	"	"	10	yes	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
12	[illegible]	33	m	m	farmer	no		"		"	"	"	10	1895	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
13	[illegible]	21	m	m	[illegible]	yes		[illegible]		"	"	"	8	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
14	[illegible]	9	m	s	[illegible]	no		"		[illegible]	yes	"	8	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
15	[illegible]	21	m	m	[illegible]	yes		[illegible]		[illegible]	"	"	14	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
16	[illegible]	18	m	s	[illegible]	no		[illegible]		[illegible]	"	"	10	4 years	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
17	[illegible]	23	m	m	[illegible]	yes		[illegible]		"	"	"	12	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
18	[illegible]	20	m	s	[illegible]	"		"		"	"	"	12	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
19	[illegible]	21	m	m	[illegible]	"		[illegible]		"	"	"	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	m	m	[illegible]	"		"		[illegible]	"	"	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
21	[illegible]	30	m	m	[illegible]	"		[illegible]		[illegible]	"	"	12	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
22	[illegible]	41	m	m	[illegible]	no		[illegible]		"	"	"	10	10 years	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
23	[illegible]	23	m	m	[illegible]	yes		"		"	"	"	6	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
24	[illegible]	16	m	s	[illegible]	"		"		"	"	"	8	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
25	[illegible]	24	m	m	[illegible]	"		[illegible]		"	"	"	29	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
26	[illegible]	19	m	m	[illegible]	"		[illegible]		"	"	"	20	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	m	m	[illegible]	no		[illegible]		[illegible]	"	"	8	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
28	[illegible]	28	m	m	[illegible]	"		[illegible]		[illegible]	"	"	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
29	[illegible]	48	m	m	[illegible]	"		"		[illegible]	"	"	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
30	[illegible]	16	m	s	[illegible]	"		"		"	"	"	—	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH

IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. TRAVE sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes state which	Whether a Polygamist	19	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	[illegible]	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause

1. Carciato [illegible] 3 [illegible]
2. Di [illegible] 3 25 1
3. De Paolo Raffaele 4 11/12 2 " "
4. [illegible]ivanda Vincenzo 3 6 1 " "
5. Fancelli Vincenzo 4 9 1 " "
6. Di [illegible]una [illegible] 3 30 1 " "
7. [illegible] Carmela 4 14 1 " "
8. [illegible]gaoldi [illegible] 3 15 1 " "
9. [illegible] Benedetto 4 17 1 " "
10. [illegible]dinelli Beniamino 4 20 1 " "
11. De Simone Francesco 7 4 1 " "
12. Pasquarelli [illegible] 3 14 1 " "
13. [illegible]nato [illegible] 7 17 1 " "

1236	No	[illegible]	1	1
7	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
8			1	
9			[illegible] 1	[illegible]
1340	"		[illegible] 1	[illegible]
1	"		1	1
2	"		1	1
3	"		1	
4	"		1	
5	"			
6	No			
1347	do		1	
8	do			

1. Carciato Lucia 34 1 S.L.
2. Di Fruccio Luti 3 25 1 " no
3. De Paolo Raffaele qnf. 4 11/12 2 " M.J.
4. Di Amanda Vincenzo 3 6 1 " ind.
5. Tancredi Vincenzo 4 19 1 " Hu.
6. Di Pinna Vinc. 3 30 1 S.L. Ed
7. Manganiello Pasquale 4 14 1 " " no
8. Rigoldi Luia 3 15 1 " " no
9. [illegible] Benedetto 4 17 1 " " no
10. Bernardinelli Beniamino 4 20 1 " " S.O.
11. De Simone Francesco F 4 1 " "
12. Paccarelli Antonio 3 14 1 " " no
13. Immacato Luia A 17 1 " "

U. S. Immigration Service.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S. S. Trave arrived Oct. 1 1901, 4 P.M. from Genoa, Italy

31

Name	Manifest		Cause of detention	Inspector	Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry	Departmental and executive orders	Deported	Meals			Contract Ticket No.
1. Carcioti Giulia	3 4	1	L.P.C. no add. no fr.	D.	S.I. taken off by Trave. See Reg. Det. Sheet.						
2. Petrucelli Antonio	3 25	1	" no rel. no add.	D.	10/3 26 H 10 30			1	1		1536
3. De Paolo Raffaele & fy.	3 23	2	" (Hfg. Pgh.)	R.S.	" 9 " 10			2	2	2	7
4. Brancato Vincenzo	3 6	1	" insuf. add.	D.	10/2 11 L		per S.S. Trave	4	3	4	8
5. Pascale Vincenzo	9 19	1	" Hus. in Europe	a.B. 10/2 14 H	10/3 9 L 10 20			2	1	2	9
6. Di Nunno Vito	5 30	1	S.I. Certificate	Rd. " 11 H	" 8 L 11 15			2	1	2	1540
7. Mazzarella Pasquale	14	1	" " no rel. no add.	M.	10/2 23 H 10 45			1	1		1
8. Mezzolli Pino	3 15	1	" " no fr. no add.	D. 10/2 19 H	" 2 L 10 20			1	1		2
9. Antinagoli Benedetto	9 17	1	" " no add.	C.B.	" 29 H 10 22			1	1		3
10. Pascarelli Beniamino	20	1	" " L.P.C.	M.	" 31 " 10 40			1	1		4
11. De Simone Francesco	7 4	1	" "	Pk. 10/2 21				4	3	4	5
12. Pascarelli Antonio	3 14	1	" " no fr. no add.	Pk. " 21 "	10/3 13 L 11 15			1	1		6
13. Communi Carlo	K 19	1	" " L.P.C.	M.	" 27 H 11 35			1	1		1547
14. Ragone Rosa	6 3	1	Card in [illegible]	Add. 10/3 49 H	Di Nino		[illegible]				

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Lucania? from Naples, arrived October 5th 190 , at 4:30 P.M. 29

No.	NAME	MANIFEST — NUMBER	MANIFEST — NUMBER (GROUP?)	NUMBER OF ALIENS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR	DISCHARGED— DATE	DISCHARGED— TIME	MEALS — BREAKFAST	MEALS — DINNER	MEALS — SUPPER
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible] from Naples, arrived October 5 1901, at [illegible] M. 30

No.	NAME	MANIFEST GROUP	MANIFEST NUMBER	NUMBER OF DAYS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR	DATE	TIME	MEALS BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER
31	Bellia Rosa & fam	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
32	Bello [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
33	Pellegrini [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
34	[illegible] Maria	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
35	[illegible] Vincenzo	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	husband	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
36	Buonanno Carmela	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	father	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
37	Giuseppina [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	sister	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
38	[illegible] Maria	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	husband	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
39	[illegible] Luigia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
40	[illegible] Rosa	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	friend	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
41	Pignanelli [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	brother	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
42	De Bruno Maria	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	father	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
43	[illegible] Donato	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	husband	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
44	[illegible] Maria	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	father	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
45	[illegible] Angelina	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	husband	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
46	[illegible] Vincenzo	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
47	Marinelli Vincenzo	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	sister	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
48	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	husband	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
49	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
50	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
52	Cacciato Julia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
53	[illegible] Anna Rosa	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Ethiopia, sailing from Glasgow [illegible] 1891 Arriving at Port of New York, [illegible] 1891

31

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	Russia	[illegible]	NEW YORK	Pittsburg
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	"	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	"
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	"	"	"	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	"	"	"	"
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	M	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Russia	[illegible]	"	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Russia	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Canada	Glasgow	"	Toronto

15

16

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, J. G. Dunnachie, Master of the S.S. Ethiopia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ______ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. G. Dunnachie

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of Sept 1901

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Sixty-four Names.

Louis Jackson

Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

369
2

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A. J. Keller, Surgeon of the S.S. Ethiopia, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had ______ years experience as a Registered Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College Physicians Glasgow, Edin. Eng., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ______ in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A. J. Keller

Sworn to before me this 19th day of Sept 1901

Louis Jackson

Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

369
2

Ethiopia
2/01

10/3/01
10/4/01
10/3/01
10/3/01

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress … Vessel having such Passengers on board …

S.S. "Ethiopia" , sailing from Glasgow

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.				

16

32

1907. Arriving at Port of New York

Self	$12	No	Brother, 150 [illegible]	No	No	No	good	No	340
Self	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	good	No	
Brother	$11	No	Brother, 842 Pine St. [illegible]	No	No	No	good	No	1526
Father	$10	No	Father, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	
Self	$36	No	Brother, [illegible] Warren R.I.	"	"	"	"	"	1519
Self	$[illegible]	No	Husband						

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, J. Runciman, Master of the S.S. Ethiopia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ______ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. Runciman
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of Sept 1907

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Thirty Names.

[illegible] Jackson
Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A. J. Keiller, Surgeon of the S.S. Ethiopia, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Sixteen years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College Physicians Surgeons Edinburgh and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ______ in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Allan J. Keiller

Sworn to before me this 19th day of Sept 1907

[illegible] Jackson
Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET .... ARRIVED .... 190 .

33

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country
1				Polish	
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13				Finnish	
14		Canada		English	Br. Empire
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

*For the purposes of this Bureau religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST

Required by the Regulations of the

S.S.

NAME IN FULL.

35

17

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Ethiopia

Sheet .... Arrived October 2nd 1901.

34

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country
1	[illegible]	Austria	Bukowina	Hebrew	[illegible]
2	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
4	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	[illegible]
6	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7	"	Roumania	[illegible]	Hebrew	Roumanian
8	"	"		"	"
9	"	"		"	"
10	"	"		"	"
11	"	"		"	"
12	"	"		"	"
13	"	"		"	"
14	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austrian
15	"	"		"	"
16	"	"		"	"
17	"	"		"	"
18	"	Russia	Russia	Hebrew	[illegible]
19	"	"		"	"
20	"	"		"	"
21	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hebrew	[illegible]
22	"				
23	"				
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

LIST OR MANIFEST

S.S. Ethiopia

35

1901

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, J. Lumsdaine, Master of the SS. Ethiopia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. Lumsdaine
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of Sept 1901

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Thirty Names.

Geo. Jackson
Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

369
32

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A. J. Kiddle, Surgeon of the SS. Ethiopia, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had eleven years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Alex J. Kiddle

Sworn to before me this 19th day of Sept 1901

Geo. Jackson
Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

369
32

LIST OR MANIFEST

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the

S.S.

37

Form 1500a
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED .190

SHEET

36

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of What Country
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic. "not stated"

18

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Ethiopia, sailing from Glasgow, 1901. Arriving at Port of New York, 1901.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, J. L. [illegible], Master of the [illegible] from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ______ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. [illegible]
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of Sept 1901

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Sixty Names.

[illegible]
Deputy Consul of the United States at [illegible]

3 K
3 U

14 VI

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, J. Summerlee, Master of the S.S. Ethiopia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

J. Summerlee

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of Sept 1901

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Thirty Names.

Geo. J. Gadger
Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, W. J. Keller, Surgeon of the S.S. Ethiopia, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had eleven years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College Physicians Surgeons Edin. Engl. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Wm. J. Keller

Sworn to before me this 19th day of Sept 1901

Geo. J. Gadger
Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

S.S. ETHIOPIA

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Ethiopia

ARRIVED Oct 2nd 1901

1901.

39

38

No. on List	NAME IN FULL
17	Mary McBride
20	Michael McHugh

For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, not stated.

LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA… FOR THE COMMIS…

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Cong… …ved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding … Vessel having such Passengers on bo… arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. ETHIOPIA , sailing from LONDONDERRY …BER 30, 1901 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK , 1901.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER

I, [illegible], Master of the **ETHIOPIA**, from **LONDONDERRY**, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

[illegible]
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of Sept 1901

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains [illegible] Names.

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at **LONDONDERRY**
Agent

UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENCY PORT OF LONDONDERRY IRELAND

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the **ETHIOPIA**, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of Sept 1901

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at **LONDONDERRY**
Agent

IRELAND

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

S.S. Ethiopia

SHEET 10

ARRIVED 190

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of What Country	*Religion
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANI

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury

S.S. ETHIOPIA

1	2	3		4	5	6	7	
No. on List.	Name in Full.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write

---

RK 1901

11

16	17	18	19	20	21	
Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If so, which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA[illegible] FOR THE [illegible]

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Cong[illegible] [illegible] March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding [illegible] Vessel having such Passengers on b[illegible] arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. ETHIOPIA , sailing from LONDONDERRY [illegible] 1901. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK , 1901.

11

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of money	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read	Write														

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, ________, Master of the **ETHIOPIA**, from **LONDONDERRY**, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of Sept 1901

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 26 Names.

Consul of the United States at **LONDONDERRY**
per Agent

UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENCY
PORT OF LONDONDERRY
IRELAND

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the ETHIOPIA, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Roy. Coll. Phys. & Surg. Edinburgh and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of Sept. 1901

P. V. [illegible]

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY
Agent

UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENCY
PORT OF LONDONDERRY
IRELAND

369
38

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSEN

42

S. S. ARRIVED 190

No.	NAME
1	Craig Jennie
2	Grady Bridget
3	McMonagle Bridget
4	Currey Mary A.
5	McGeever Maria
6	Greer Margaret
7	Kelly Kezzie
8	McMorrow Kate Annie
9	Bowden Kate
10	Roper Moses
11	Conway Mary
12	McGill Sarah
13	Nigelman Annie & ch
14	Beach Sarah
15	Mallon Alice H.
16	Durkin Bridget
17	Lynch Julia
18	Lord Emily & ch
19	Sinclair John
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

DISCHARGED— MEALS

43

45

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible] , from [illegible] , arrived Oct. 2 , 190 , at M. 13

No.	Name	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens	Cause of Detention	Disposition	Discharged By Inspector	Discharged Date	Discharged Time	Meals Breakfast	Meals Dinner	Meals Supper
1	Craig Jennie	[illegible]	14	1	to [illegible]	To uncle George O'Brien 108 E 83 St. N.Y.C.	Byr.	10/2	12.25		1	
2	Grady Bridget	B	21	1	" sister	Dist. [illegible] Englewood N.J.	"	"	10.25		1	
3	McMonagle Bridget		26	1	" [illegible]	" [illegible] 232 E 90 St. N.Y.C.	"	"	12.30		1	
4	Curry Mary A.	D	26	1	" [illegible]	" Dist. Mrs. [illegible] 301 E 92 St.	"	"	12.20		1	
5	McAvoy Maria		[illegible]	1	" [illegible]	" uncle John McCabe 504 W 49 St.	"	"	10.30			
6	Green Margaret	B	14	1	" [illegible]	" [illegible] 1443 5 Av.	"	"	11.25		1	
7	Kelly Lizzie	B	13	1	to sister	" [illegible] " "	"	"	11.25		1	
8	McMorrow Kate & sist	D	27/28	2	" [illegible]	" Dist. [illegible] Chas. Browning 352 [illegible]	"	"	12.30		2	
9	Boyle Kate		16	1	" cousin [illegible]	" [illegible] 123 [illegible]	"	"	9.25		1	
10	[illegible] Moses	D	3	1	" brother	" Bro. Morris 186 [illegible] Newark N.J.	"	10/3	9.35	1	1	1
11	[illegible] Mary	B	18	1	" cousin	" sister Mary	[illegible]	10/2	5		1	1
12	McGill Jane	"	43	1	" mother [illegible]	" Bro. John 409 [illegible] Av. N.Y.C.	Byr.	"	10.35			
13	[illegible] Line & ch	D	4/5	2	" husband	" husb. Meyer 28 Monroe St.	"	"	12.10		2	
14	[illegible] Sarah	"	13	1	" uncle	" [illegible] 18 [illegible] Pl. N.Y.C.	[illegible]	"	4	1	1	1
15	Mallon Alice H.	B	7	1	" sister	" Bro. [illegible] 482 [illegible] St. Bkyn N.Y.	Byr.	"	10.40			
16	Devlin Bridget	D	4	1	" cousin	" Dist. [illegible] 163 [illegible]	"	"	11.30		1	
17	Lynch Julia	B	19	1	" brother	" Bro. Patrick 41 [illegible] St. Bkn N.Y.	"	"	12.30		1	
18	[illegible] Emily & ch	D	7/4	2	" husband	" Husband Robert 150 [illegible] N.Y.C.	"	"	10.45			
19	[illegible] John	F	37	1	" [illegible]	" Father John 659 Detroit St. Cleveland O.	J.R.	"	10.20			
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												

Total

WHITE STAR

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S.S. Ethiopia arrived Oct. 2 1901 . 10 P.M. from Glasgow

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown Apr 2nd 1903 Arriving at Port of

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	Name in Full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Last Residence	Final destination in the United States	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money	Whether going to join a relative
43810	1	James Hennessy	24	M	M	Lab	Irish	Ballinlough	New York	Self	$10	
46063	2	Kate Hennessy	30	F	M	Servt	"	Waterford	Boston Mass			
24579	3	Brgt Power	23	"	S	"	"	Dungarvan	"	Self	$25	
10160	4	Rose Keane	47	"	"	"	"	Curraghmore	Brooklyn	Self	$10	
10775	5	Joseph Keane	22	"	"	"	"	Youghal	"		$10	
10181	6	Thomas Caffrey	30	M	S	Fireman	"	Cork	Newport			
46989	7	Bridget Carroll	18	F	S	Serv	"	Listowel	Lowell Mass			
27010	8	Patrick Fitzpatrick	48	M	M	Lab	"	Dublin	Athens	Uncle	$3	
47972	9	John Joseph Doyle	21	M	S	Printer	"	Wexford	Stamford Conn			
89109	10	Barbara Carville				infant with		29 K	New York	Self	$4	
48525	11	Ellie Regan	24	F	S	Servt	Irish	Listowel	Pittsburg Pa	Self	$25	
10182	12	Mich'l Killeen	32	M	M	Clerk	"	Claremorris	New York		$30	
47967	13	Jennie Curran	24	"	"	Lab	"	Athlone	Hartford Conn		$34	
49893	14	Kate Cosgrove	22	F	S	Servt	"	Ballyhaunis	Newcastle		$3	
46607	15	Bridget Drake	20	"	"	"	"	Dunboro			$10	
87661	16	Joseph M. Tiernan	19	M	"	"	"	Mitchelstown			$25	
47170	17	Thomas Davis	19	"	"	"	"	Clonmel				
82212	18	Kate Larkin	18	F	S	"	"	Meath	Newark NJ	Sister	$5	
47557	19	Mrs Jennie Moran	38	"	M	Hkeeper	"	Galway	Pittsburgh	Husband		
	20	Annie	4	"	"	"	"					

10

(31)

S S Majestic
October 3/01

J L 10/16-01

R & A 10/16-01

Rel 10/14/01

MC 10/14/01

10/17/01

RD 10/14/01

OC 10/9/01

Ref 10/14/01

369
47

1

LIST OR MANIFEST

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury

N

S.S. Majestic

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single
10167	1	Kate Brown	21	F	S
57126	2	Mrs Julia J Fay	26	F	M
10768	3	Edward Carey	24	M	S
10728	4	Mary Brady	27	F	S
10169	5	Samuel Callaghan	27	M	S
10170	6	Mary Keenagan	26	F	S
47239	7	Kate Kirby	27	F	S
47454	8	Ellen Walby	20	F	S
47918	9	Clara Ward	23	M	S
18822	10	Anne Hunter	19	F	S
10196	11	Mich Sheehan	18	M	S
	12	John	18		
10147	13	John Daly	21		
57249	14	Maurice Hoban	26		
4485	15	Maggie Sullivan	20		
10377	16	Mrs Higgins	62		
6	17	Denis Humphry	18		
47079	18	Wm Hines	22		
10379	19	Jack McHugh	33		
10780	20	John Egan	24		
47284	21	Mary Eldert	26		
782	22	Peter Kavanagh	27		
3	23	Jimmy Donovan	34		
40358	24	John Donovan	2		
47539	25	Simon Edward	27		
48372	26	Alice McDermott	24		
	27	Ellen Kennedy	26		
9046	28	John Kiernan	31		
67658	29	Philip McGovern	33		
48072	30	Patrick Murray	27		

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER

Edward J Smith Master of the H.M.S. Majestic

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Majestic Oct 3rd 1901. ARRIVED

46

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY COUNTRY	NATIVITY PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY
1	White	Ireland	Ireland	Eng.	Gt Britain

CIT. DISCH ON [illegible]

Arriving at Port of New York 1901

47

Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity	Whether a Polygamist	Under Contract	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
	no	no	no	good	no

Irish Society

317 10 Ave

Sister Julia 13 Jewett Place

114 Albany St

1457 W 49th St

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

Majestic

W Kelly

Cork

1

WHITE STAR LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

N

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown 26th Sept 1901 Arriving at Port of

Kate O'Brien 21
Mrs Julia J. Fox 26
Edward Berry 21
Mary Healy
Hannah Callaghan
John Higgins 12
John Doly
Thomas Dunlevy 19
Jack McHugh 24
John Egan 23
Henry Abbott 26
Patrick Murray 27
John Kinnear 26
Philip O'Brien 33

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

W. Bailey

Queenstown

STAR L

ANTS FOR THE CO

d March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers

rrival at a port in the United States.

26 Sept 1901 · Arriving at Port of

190

49

Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
Philad'a	No	Self	$25							
Liverpool			$48	No		No	No	No	Good	No
Brooklyn N.Y.			$5	No						
Pittsburgh				U. S. Resident						
East Orange		Self	$							
Chicago Ill	No	Self		No						
New York				No						
New York				No						
Chicago Ill	No									
New York										
Chicago				U. S. Citizen						
New York				Citizen						
New York										
New York										
New York				Citizen						
New York										
Philadelphia				Citizen						

No citizen

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Magnific

ARRIVED. 190

48

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.
1	White	British	Ireland	English	Gr. Bt.
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16		CIT. DISCH. ON BKB			
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23		Citizen			
24		U.S. Born			
25					
26					
27					
28					
29		Citizen			
30					

WHITE STAR LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

M

S.S. "Majestic" sailing from Queenstown 26 Sept 1901, Arriving at Port of ________ 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL
1	Peter Keane
2	William Payne
3	Ellen Meehan
4	Peter K. Driscoll
5	Maggie Keough
6	Kathleen Flynn
7	Annie Owens
8	Maggie Healy
9	Ellen Higgins
10	Jennie Flanagan
11	Mary A. Healy
12	Lizzie Galligan
13	Ellen
14	Michael Tobin
15	James J. McGovern
16	Mathew Keough
17	W. Hogan
18	Jeremiah Smith
19	Peter O'Shea
20	John Nolan
21	Mrs Mary Duffy
22	Nora
23	Minnie McMahon
24	Nora Brennan
25	Bridget Fisher
26	Virginia Meade
27	Thomas Conway
28	James
29	[illegible]
30	[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

WHITE STAR L

ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM

…ress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers …board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Queenstown 26 Sept 1901 Arriving at Port of 190

51

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
New York	Randolph	Yes	Self	$20	No	Brother	No	No	No	Good	No
					U.S. Resident						

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Majestic

Arrived Oct 3rd 1901

Sheet 50

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.
1	White	G. Britain	Ireland	English	G. Britain
2	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	U.S. Citizen			
5	"	G. Britain	Ireland	English	G. Britain
6	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	CIT. DISCH. ON PIER			
15	"	G. Britain	Ireland	English	G. Britain
16	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	CIT. DISCH. ON PIER			
21	"	G. Britain			
22	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	CIT. DISCH. ON PIER			
29	"	G. Britain			
30	"	CIT. DISCH. ON PIER			

*For the purposes of this manifest of religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic

J. Bailey

Surgeon England

the Royal College of Surgeons

twenty fifth September 1901

Cork

Consul of the United States

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1 S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown 26 Sept 190 Arriving at Port of 190 51

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	Name in Full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	By whom was passage paid
57933	1	Patk. McHugh	24	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Irish	Clonbanne	New York	Brooklyn NY	Self
57934	2	Miss Ellen Donnelly	21	F	S	Housemaid	"	"	"	Milltown	"	New York	"
	3	Julia Buchanan	16	F		do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	4	Helen "	3	F			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
57962	5	Mary Ryan	19	F	S	D.S.	"	"	"	Kennington	"	"	"
57979	6	John Purcell	30	M	S	Labr.	"	"	"	Ferns	"	"	"
~~89111~~	7	~~Delia Scallan~~	~~24~~	~~F~~	~~S~~	~~D.S.~~	"	"	"	Athenry	"	"	U.S.
89112	8	Delia Monaghan	17	F	S		"	"	"	Rosmuc	"	Hartford Conn	Self
89113	9	Kate Ferguson	24	F	S		"	"	"	Killaguna	"	"	"
89114	10	Annie Jordan	24	F	S		"	"	"	Athlone	"	"	"
89194	11	Ellen Conboy	33	F	S		"	"	"	Drumcar	"	Providence	"
10142	12	Jas. Rourke	23	M	S	Labrer	"	"	"	Croom	"	Chicago Ill	"
10143	13	Jas. Kennedy	28	M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	Foord	"	New York	"
10146	14	Mary Gavin	23	F	S	D.S.	"	"	"	Rathkeale	"	"	"
10147	15	Patk. Healy	28	M	S	Labrer	"	"	"	Westport	"	Phila Pa	"
10152	16	Mary Healy	24	F	S	D.S.	"	"	"	Athenry	"	New York	"
	17	Anne Moran	24	F	S		"	"	"	Castlegate	"	"	"
10153	18	Annie Mullarkey	27	F	S		"	"	"	Ashhill	"	New Haven Ct	"
	19	Hannah Brennan	22	F	S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10154	20	Bridget Ferguson	28	F	S		"	"	"	Athenree	"	Hartford Conn	"
10155	21	Mary Spillane	19	F	S		"	"	"	Ballylongford	"	"	"
10156	22	Mary Ward	28	F	S	Dressmaker	"	"	"	Ballyglass	"	"	"
10157	23	Ellen Kenny	48	F	M	None	"	"	"	Ballyneety	"	"	"
~~44131~~	24	~~Margt. Allison~~	~~62~~	~~F~~	~~M~~	~~Mother~~	"	"	"	Cork	"	Springfield Mass	"
"	25	Nora Spalding	20	F	S	D.S.	"	"	"		"		"
61123	26	Nellie Roche	19	F	S	D.S.	"	"	"	Castlebar	"	New York	"
		Mary Hung	22	F	S	D.S.	"	"	"	Ballyhaunis	"	Syracuse	"
		Humoyne	15	F	S	D.S.	"	"	"	Ennis	"	Chicago	Self
			21	F	S		"	"	"	Clonmel	"	Syracuse	Father
			19	F			"	"	"		"		

Whether ever before in the United States	Whether going to join a relative
No	Brother, 5 Grove St Brooklyn
U.S. Resident	
"	
"	
No	Cousin, 618 W. 40th St
U.S. Resident	
U.S. Resident	
No	Aunt, Hartford Conn
No	Sister, Hartford
U.S. Resident	
U.S. Resident	
No	Brother, 592 Chicago
No	Brother, New York
U.S. Resident	
U.S. Resident	
U.S. Resident	
do	
do	
do	
No	Sister, 133 Hartford St
No	78 E 105th St N. York
U.S. Resident	
No	412 E 69th St N. York
U.S. Resident	
do	
U.S. Resident	Sister, 320 King St
No	Syracuse
No	
No	Cousin, Syracuse

Whether a Polygamist: No
Whether an Anarchist: No
Condition of Health, Mental and Physical: Good
Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause: No

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

Surgeon of the S.S. Majestic

J. Bailey
Surgeon Majestic

26 September 190 Cork

THE COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

Officer of the S.S. Majestic

Queenstown 26 September 190 Cork

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist

WHITE

IMMIGRANTS FOR THE U

pproved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers upon arrival at a port in the United States.

nstown 26th Sept 190 Arriving at Port of 190

53

20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Purpose for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
New York	New York		Self	$15	No		No	No	No	Good	No
					U.S. Resident						

Form 1500a.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Majestic

Arrived Oct 3 190

Sheet

52

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity: Country.	Nativity: Province.	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect).	Subject of what Country.
1	Wht	Gt Brit	Ireland	English	Gt Brit
2					
3					
4					
5		Gt Brit	Ireland	English	Gt Brit
6					
7					
8		Gt Brit	Ireland	English	Gt Brit
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

*For the purposes of this manifest the religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

WHITE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown 26 Sept 190 Arriving at Port of 190

53

No.	No. on List	Name in Full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Last Residence	Final destination
51925	1	Mary Rowan	18	F	S	D.S.	Irish	[illegible]	New York
51954	2	Annie Harris	40	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	Phila
51955	3	Margt Hanna	18	F	S	D.S.	"	"	New York
51957	4	Annie Carey	20	F	S	"	"	"	[illegible]
51958	5	Mary O'Brien	21	F	S	"	"	"	New Jersey
51977	6	Michl Sullivan	[illegible]	M	S	Labourer	"	[illegible]	New York
51998	7	Mary "	1	F	S		"	[illegible]	"
52026	8	Mary Lee	32	F	S	D.S.	"	[illegible]	"
52076	9	Mary McCormack	45	F	S	D.S.	"	[illegible]	Jersey City
[illegible]	10	Maggie Burns	25	F	S	Cook	"	[illegible]	New York
	11	Anne "	23	F	S	D.S.	"	Curry	"
66074	12	Mary Duncan	20	F	S	"	"	"	"
66075	13	Mary Gallagher	27	F	S	"	"	"	"
71314	14	Lizzie Conlon	18	F	S	"	"	Clonmore	"
71315	15	Anne Hogan	22	F	S	"	"	[illegible]	"
83493	16	Patk Reilly	17	M	S	Labourer	"	Killeena	[illegible]
83494	17	Margt Maguire	23	F	S	D.S.	"	[illegible]	New York
83495	18	Ellen [illegible]	20	F	S	"	"	[illegible]	Brooklyn
84338	19	Mary Ellen [illegible]	16	F	S	"	"	[illegible]	New York
84339	20	Susan Gillis	20	F	S	"	"	[illegible]	Phila
85071	21	Rose Drake	33	F	S	"	"	[illegible]	New York
85825	22	Mary Powers	19	F	S	"	"	[illegible]	"
86922	23	Wm Kennedy	27	M	M	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]
	24	Infant "	Infant	F			"		"
87127	25	Frances Keenan	23	F	S	D.S.	"	Cork	New York
87961	26	Delia Gallagher	20	F	S	"	"	[illegible]	"
88162	27	Thomas Perry	23	M	S	Farmer	"	[illegible]	"
89108	28	Rose Travers	25	F	M	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"
89109	29	Mary Carroll	[illegible]	F	M	"	Irish		"
89110	30	Susan Heron	[illegible]	F	S	"	"	[illegible]	"

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

N IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

ongress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Queenstown 26th Sept 1901 Arriving at Port of 190

55

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Majestic

ARRIVED 10 3 1901

SHEET 54

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.
1		Gt. Brit.	Ireland	English	Gt. Brit.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

W. Bailey

Majestic

Queenstown 26th Sept 1901

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE U

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown 26th Sept 1906 Arriving at Port of

55

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	Name in Full	Age	Sex	Married or Single
19946	1	Ann Clancy	24	F	S
47647	2	Edward Neill	20	M	S
~~[illegible]~~	3	~~Bridget Hood~~	28	F	S
43725	4	Annie Madden	23	F	S
~~[illegible]~~	5	~~Mary Kearney~~	26	F	S
45768	6	Mary Gorman	26	F	S
46203	7	Katie Coughlan	24	F	S
47018	8	Mary Daly	25	F	S
~~[illegible]~~	9	~~Mary O'Brien~~	30	F	S
47460	10	Katie Lyons	24	F	S
47695	11	Annie Quinlan	24	F	S
47696	12	Mary Maher	43	F	S
48216	13	James Moloney	20	M	S
49306	14	James Thomas	26	M	S
49460	15	Kate Nolan	24	F	S
45460	16	Winifred Nolan	26	F	S
45563	17	Mary Hopkins	20	F	S
45564	18	John Cavan	26	M	S
45566	19	Maggie Cavan	26	F	S
45565	20	Mary Cavan	20	F	S
50408	21	Annie Mulkerrin	23	F	S
50407	22	Anne Conway	22	F	S
50483	23	Honora Dineen	21	F	S
50484	24	John Murphy	20	M	S
50516	25	Catherine Hynes	24	F	S
51491	26	Mary Humphrey	24	F	S
51461	27	Julia Moran	20	F	S
~~[illegible]~~	28	~~Abbie Sullivan~~	25	F	S
51463	29	Patk Humphrey	28	M	S
51932	30	Patk Ryan	24	M	S

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

I, Edward J. Smith Master of the R.M.S. Majestic

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

W. Bailey Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic

WHITE STAR L…

ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C…

…of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having … on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

…from Queenstown, 26th Sept 1901 Arriving at Port of … 190 .

57

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison, or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
[illegible]	New York	New York	—	Self		U. S. Resident		No	No	No	Good	No

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Majestic

Arrived Oct 3 1901

Sheet 56

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity: Country.	Nativity: Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.
1	Wht	British	Ireland	English	Gt Brit
18	Wht	British	Ireland	English	Gt Brit

M. Bailey

Majestic

Cork

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown, 26th Sept 1901 Arriving at Port of 190

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	Name in Full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation
51237	1	Delia Mulqueen	29	F	M	H.S.
51237	2	Marie Mulqueen	8	F	C	child
51238	3	Margaret Lynch	22	F	S	D.S.
51239	4	Margaret Carey	18	F	S	D.S.
51245	5	Ellen Hedigan	11	F	Chi	
51246	6	Nora Kelleher	50	F	M	
51302	7	Nicholas Hennessy	24	M	S	
51303	8	Patrick Sheehan	23	M	S	do
51304	9	Michael Nolan	25	M	S	do
51454	10	Bridget Sullivan	24	F	S	D.S.
51454	11	Jim do	22	M	S	Shoemaker
51455	12	Maria O'Shea	25	F	S	Housemaid
51456	13	Nellie Sullivan	23	F	S	D.S.
51457	14	Mary Clifford	22	F	S	Housemaid
51458	15	Nora Keating	20	F	S	do
51459	16	Bridget McCarthy	20	F	S	D.S.
51460	17	Ellie Sheehan	19	F	S	
51528	18	Kate McNulty	19	F	S	
51528	19	Frank McNulty	28	M	S	Labourer
51581	20	Minnie Gorman	24	F	S	D.S.
51582	21	Bridget Donnelly	17	F	S	D.S.
51583	22	Anne Gorman	26	F	S	
51605	23	Lawrence Byrne	23	M	S	Labourer
51726	24	Julia Coyle	26	F	S	D.S.
	25	Mary do	22	F	S	
51729	26	John Reilly	19	M	S	
51730	27	Annie Breill	24	F	S	D.S.
51902	28	Kate McHale	22	F	S	D.S.
51903	29	Maggie Rourke	22	F	S	D.S.
51904	30	Agnes Rourke	20	F	S	D.S.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

M. Bailey

WHITE STAR L

IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO SIONER OF

approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers upon arrival at a port in the United States.

26th Sept 1901 Arriving at Port of

59

Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Majestic

ARRIVED Oct 5 190

SHEET

55

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.
1	W	CIT. DISCH ON ARR			
2		CIT. DISCH ON ARR			
3	do	Gt Br	Ireland	English	
4			✓	✓	
5			✓	✓	
6			✓	✓	
7			✓	✓	
8			✓	✓	
9			✓	✓	
10			✓	✓	
11			✓	✓	
12			✓	✓	
13			✓	✓	
14			✓	✓	
15			✓	✓	
16			✓	✓	
17			✓	✓	
18			✓	✓	
19			✓	✓	
20			✓	✓	
21			✓	✓	
22			✓	✓	
23			✓	✓	
24			✓	✓	
25			✓	✓	
26			✓	✓	
27			✓	✓	
28			✓	✓	
29				✓	
30					

* For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

H

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown 25th Sept 1901 Arriving at Port of ... 190

59

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation
49907	1	Annie Heffernan	35	F	S	D.S.
~~49908~~	~~2~~	~~Mary Cunningham~~	15	F	S	D.S.
	~~3~~	~~Margt. McKeon~~	23	F	S	D.S.
49909	4	Edward Cooley	36	M	M	labourer
"	5	Mary "	46	F	M	
49939	6	Nellie McAuliffe	24	F	S	D.S.
50001	7	Edmund Hodgen	26	M	S	farmer
50040	8	Hannah Britt	28	F	S	D.S.
50178	9	Julia Carroll	22	F	S	
"	10	Katie Murphy	10	F	S	child
50179	11	Delia Carroll	23	F	S	D.S.
50404	12	Aggie Nolan	27	F	S	housekeeper
50413	13	Patrick Reynolds	22	M	S	farmer
50414	14	Michael McKiernan	26	M	M	
50415	15	John Quinn	26	M	M	labourer
"	16	Margaret "	28	F	M	domestic
50416	17	Mary Curran	28	F	S	
"	18	Maggie "	23	F	S	
50417	19	Michael "	24	M	S	
~~50419~~	~~20~~	~~Mary Cooke~~	30	F	S	
~~50456~~	~~21~~	~~Mrs Margt. Kelly~~	35	F	M	
"	~~22~~	~~Annie~~ "	Inft	F		
50837	23	Ellen Connolly	26	F	S	D.S.
~~50838~~	~~24~~	~~Susan Reilly~~	23	F	S	D.S.
50857	25	Michl. Fanning	32	M	S	farmer
50947	26	Maggie Connell	20	F	S	D.S.
51025	27	Mary Healy	28	F	S	
	28	Margt. "	23	F	S	
51236	29	Mary Corry	25	F	S	
51236	30	James Corry	20	M	S	labourer

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward J. Smith Master of the R.M.S. Majestic

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic

WHITE STAR L

ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO

of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

from Queenstown 26th Sept 1901 Arriving at Port of 190

61

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18			20
Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
[illegible]	New York	New York	[illegible]	Self	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Majestic

Arrived Sept 3 1901

Sheet

60

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity: Country.	Nativity: Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	English	[illegible]
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

M Bailey

Majestic

Queenstown

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO...

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown 26 Sept 1901 Arriving at Port of

No. on List	Name in Full	Age Yrs.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation
1	Mary Finnegan	63	F		Widow
2	Wm Mullin	4	M		child
3	Maggie Boswell	24	F	S	Waitress
4	Sarah	19	F	S	
5	Kate Donoghue	18	F	S	
6	Michl Mullin	19	M	S	
7	Mary McGrade	19	F	S	D.S.
8	Mary Coulter	24	F	S	
9	William Spratt	18	M	S	
10	Joseph McCulla	22	M	S	Labourer
11	Maria Mulvin	23	F	S	D.S.
12	Ellen Carroll	21	F	S	
13	Pierce Murray	23	M	S	None
14	Kate Hurd	16	F	S	Dressmaker
15	Bridt Murray	27	F	S	D.S.
16	Mary Mannion	17	F	S	D.S.
17	Hanl Healy	26	M	M	Porter
18	Jno Connors	19	F	S	Shop assistant
19	Mary Doney	18	F	S	D.S.
20	Bridt Regan	20	F	S	D.S.
21	Mary Kate Ryan	16	F	S	D.S.
22	Mary McKeone	20	F	S	D.S.
23	Mary Sullivan	24	F	S	D.S.
24	Margt O'Donnell	22	F	S	D.S.
25	Eliza Brennan	26	F	S	D.S.
26	Aggie Cooke	18	F	S	D.S.
27	Bridget Kearns	20	F	S	D.S.
28	Bridget Cafferty	48	F	S	D.S.
29	Mary Hughes	25	F	S	D.S.
30	Bridget Kearney	17	F	S	D.S.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Queenstown, 26 Sept. 1901 Arriving at Port of

F

63

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Majestic

ARRIVED Oct. 3d 1901

62

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE.	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.
1	White	Gt. Britain	Ireland	English	Gt. Britain
2	"	[illegible] U.S.	[illegible]		
3	"	Gt. Britain	Ireland	English	Gt. Britain

M. Bailey

Majestic

Cork

WHITE STAR L. D.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown, 26 Sept. 190 Arriving at Port of 190

F

No. on List	Name in Full	Age	Sex
1	Mary Corcoran	34	F
2	Bridget	28	F
3	Kate	26	F
4	Annie Reynolds	29	F
5	Alice Moran	25	F
6	Joseph Hosford	25	M
7	John Phelan	17	M
8	John Bogley	23	M
9	John Donoghue	20	M
10	Dennis	25	M
11	John Mulville	32	M
12	~~Kate Wolf~~	26	F
13	Hannah Rend	11/6	F
14	Nell	5/6	M
15	Katie Walsh	25	F
16	Michael Halloran	23	M
17	Mary Regan	18	F
18	Anne Kelly	25	F
19	Maggie Hough	26	F
20	Thomas Walsh	37	M
21	Lizzie Fogel	22	F
22	Sarah Fogel	20	F
23	William Brennan	25	M
24	John Halpin	23	M
25	Kate Cummins	24	F
26	Mary Connelly	24	F
27	Ann Blakely	26	F
28	Andrew Gallagher	42	M
29	Joseph		M
30	Charles Hood	23	M

30

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward J. Smith Master of the H.M.S. Majestic

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

M. Bailey

Majestic

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Majestic

ARRIVED Oct 3 190

SHEET 64

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: Country	NATIVITY: Province	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY
1	Wh.	Eng.	England	Eng.	Gr. Br.

ULT. DISCH. ON B/I

ULT. DISCH. ON B/I

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR

...N IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C...

...Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

...ueenstown 26 Sept 1901 Arriving at Port of ... 190

65

Column headings: Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town); Whether having a ticket to such final destination; By whom was passage paid; Whether in possession of money; Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where; Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address; Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity; Whether a polygamist; Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States; Condition of Health, Mental and Physical; Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

H. Bailey

Majestic

the Royal College of Surgeons England

WHITE STAR LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

L

S.S. "Majestic" sailing from Queenstown 26 Sept 1901 Arriving at Port of 190

65

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	Name in Full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation
11307		~~[illegible]~~	6	F	S	
"		~~[illegible]~~	6	F	S	child
13069	3	Michael McGee	22	M	S	Labourer
13070	4	Sarah Howard	20	F	S	N.S.
17267	5	~~Mary [illegible]~~	16	F	S	N.S.
19371	6	Mary Geraghty	21	F	S	
20625	7	Thomas Davenport	36	M	S	Farmer
"	8	Bridget Farrell	30	F	M	Housekeeper
"	9	Peter	5	M	S	Child
"	10	Anastatia	3	F	S	
22097	11	Sara Jane Johnston	22	F	S	N.S.
23300	12	Susan Connell	26	F	S	N.S.
24292	13	Mary Kealy	25	F	S	
"	14	Catherine Butler	16	F	S	
25331	15	~~Mary [illegible]~~	27	F	S	
28667	16	John Russell	23	M	M	Labourer
"	17	Catherine	24	F	M	Wife
"	18	James Cooley	59	M		
30336	19	James Fitzpatrick	26	M	S	Farmer
30750	20	Peter Daly	33	M	S	Engineer
30750	21	Mary Brosnan	29	F	S	Housekeeper
31115	22	Delia Egan	11	F	S	Scholar
"	23	John	16	M	S	
32449	24	Mary O'Donnell	21	F	S	Labourer
33569	25	Norah Casey	20	F	S	N.S.
33570	26	Kate Crehan	23	F	S	
40043	27	Wm J. Houghton	17	M	S	Labourer
40600	28	Andrew McNamara	28	M	S	
41420	29	Patrick Kelly	22	M	S	
41421	30	Maggie Gordon	20	F	S	Servant

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward J. Smith Master of the R.M.S. Majestic from Queenstown 26

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

A. Bailey Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic

D

...STATES ...

...IGRANTS FOR THE COM...

...proved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers upon arrival at a port in the United States.

...Queenstown 21st Sept 1901 Arriving at Port of

67

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

W. Bailey

Majestic

Royal College of Surgeons England

twentyeighth day of September

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN

S.S. Majestic 66

ARRIVED 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: COUNTRY	NATIVITY: PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

D

67

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown 26 Sept 1901 Arriving at Port of

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States
47411	1	Kate McCormick	24	F	S	Serv	yes yes	Irish	Kerry	New York	Jersey City
" 13	2	Bridget Halpin	18	"	"	"	"	"	Newcastle	"	New York
" 15	3	Mary Brennan	18	"	"	"	"	"	Cranny	"	Chicago
" 16	4	Margaret Ahearne	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 21	5	Maggie McKeon	17	"	"	"	"	"	Ballyhaunis	"	Brooklyn
" 22	6	Julia Healy	23	"	"	"	"	"	Tullamore	"	New York
~~" 27~~		~~Patrick Kelly~~	~~29~~	~~M~~		~~Caulker~~		~~American~~	~~Tuam~~		
" 28	7	Ellie O'Rourke	18	F	S	Serv	"	Irish	Gort	"	"
" 29	9	Thomas J Regan	23	M	"	Farmer	"	"	Athenry	"	Albany
" 30	10	Patrick Kinsella	22	"	"	Lab	"	"	Milltown	"	New York
" 31	11	Timothy Daly	30	"	M	"	"	"	Ballyduff	"	Providence
" 32	12	Wm Slattery	22	"	S	"	"	"	Portlaw	"	Brooklyn
" 33	13	James Donnelly	19	"	"	"	"	"	Belfast	"	Pittsburgh
~~" 34~~	14	~~Bridget~~	~~34~~	~~F~~	~~S~~	~~Serv~~					
" 35	15	Julian Egan	16	"	"	Scholar	"	"	Borrisokane	"	New York
" 60	16	Daniel Healy	28	M	M	Farmer	"	"	Kanturk	"	Lawrence
" 72	17	James Mulcahey	19	"	S	Lab	"	"	Ballygarrett	"	Bridgeport
" 73	18	James O'Brien	19	"	"	"	"	"	Ballymullen	"	Providence
" 74	19	Patrick McDonald	22	"	"	"	"	"	Castlegregory	"	New York
47504	20	Francis McQuade	26	"	"	Tailor	"	"	Thomastown	"	Providence
" 05	21	Peter Larkin	18	"	"	"	"	"	Cork	"	"
" 06	22	Rose	20	F	"	Serv	"	"	"	"	"
47540	23	Mrs Kate McNamara	58	"	W	Housekeep	"	"	Rome	"	New York
" 41	24	James Sheehan	25	M	M	Lab	"	"	Knockroe	"	Brooklyn
47414	25	Michael Mann	28	"	S	"	"	"	Blackett	"	Cooks Falls
~~" 56~~	26	~~Ellen Healy~~	~~19~~	~~F~~	~~S~~	~~Serv~~					
47509	27	Bridget Fenlek	24	"	"	"	"	"	Clonmel	"	New York
" 10	28	Annie Kilmurray	28	"	"	"	"	"	Glenamaddy	"	Brooklyn
" 11	29	Wm Ryan	18	M	"	Lab	"	"	Westmeath	"	New York
~~50695~~	30	~~Matthew Fynagh~~	~~32~~			~~Clerk~~			~~Cork~~		~~Chicago~~

14-13

279 - 17 d

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward J Smith, Master of the R.M.S. Majestic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers ... 27 ... in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twentyseventh day of September 1901

Edw. J Smith, Master

Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A. Bailey, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic, sailing therewith, ... Royal College of Surgeons England ... List or Manifest, to, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of all the passengers named therein ...

Sworn to before me this twentyseventh day of September 1901

A Bailey

Consul of the United States at Cork

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO

Required by the ... of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel ... on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown 2?th Sept 1904 Arriving at Port of

ARRIVED.

69 190

63

WHITE STAR LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown 24th Sept 1904 Arriving at Port of 190

69

S.S. Majestic

ARRIVED.

68

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown 24th Sept 1901 Arriving at Port of 190

69

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	Name in Full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Read	Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States	By whom was passage paid	Money
49390	1	Sarah Ryan	20	F	S	Serv.	yes	yes	Irish	Tuam	New York	Baltimore	sister	$10
71	2	Thomas Costello	18	M	S	Lab.	"	"	"	Aughrim	"	Jersey City	"	$10
72	3	Mary Burke	20	F	"	Serv.	"	"	"	Galway	"	[illegible]	Brother	$10
73	4	Michael Tierney	35	M	"	Blksmth	"	"	"	Charlestown	"	[illegible]	Self	[illegible]
74	5	Terence Brady	25	M	"	Farmer	"	"	"	Kells	"	Bridgeport	sister	[illegible]
75	6	Katie Keaney	21	F	"	Domestic	"	"	"	Ballina	"	Brooklyn	Cousin	$5
76	7	~~Bridget Durkan~~	22									New York	sister	$5
77	8	Wm Caffery	24	M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	Carrickmacross	"	Albany	Brother	[illegible]
78	9	Mary Fitzgerald	60	F	Wid.	Hskeeper	"	"	"	Pittown	"	Hartford Conn.	son	$
"	10	Kate	28	F	Sing.	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	[illegible]
79	11	Anne Morrissey	20	F	"	Housekeeper	"	"	English	Ballyhaunis	"	Wilkes Barre	sister	$10
86	12	Peter Lynch	19	M	"	Lab	"	"	Irish	Mullagh	"	Wilkes Barre	Brother	$5
87	13	Kate Donovan	19	F	"	Servt	"	"	"	Hospital	"	"	sister	[illegible]
88	14	Kate Murphy	17	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aunt	[illegible]
89	15	McMary Hayes	15	M	"	H'keeper	"	"	[illegible]	New Ross	"	"	Self	[illegible]
90	16	Maggie Finn	21	F	S	Servt	"	"	Irish	Westmeath	"	Brooklyn	sister	$
91	17	Katie Ryan	17	F	"	"	"	"	"	Castlerea	"	Hartford	"	$10
92	18	Mary Flanigan	20	F	"	"	"	"	"	Cornamona	"	New Jersey City	[illegible]	$10
93	19	Nellie Walsh	18	F	"	"	"	"	"	Tuam	"	Brooklyn	sister	$5
94	20	Katie Rowley	17	F	"	"	"	"	"	Drumcree	"	New York	"	[illegible]
95	21	Anastatia Jackman	28	F	"	Cook	"	"	"	Bettystown	"	Yonkers N.Y.	"	$
96	22	Johanna (Jackman)	17	F	"	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$
47401	23	Belle Powell	26	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]
04	24	Michael Cummings	27	M	"	Labr.	"	"	"	Glendorney	"	Jersey City	Self	[illegible]
05	25	Lizzie Conway	15	F	"	Dom.	"	"	"	Cobbel	"	New York	sister	[illegible]
06	26	Annie Victory	16	F	"	"	"	"	"	Drumsna	"	Greenwich	"	$5
07	27	Mary Kirby	22	F	"	"	"	"	"	Carlow	"	New York	"	$5
08	28	Mary Ryan	18	F	"	"	"	"	"	Pearsagh	"	"	"	$18
09	29	Thomas Brennan	19	M	"	Lab.	"	"	"	Thomastown	"	"	Aunt	$5
10	30	Michael Carson	33	M	"	"	"	"	"	Rathdrum	"	[illegible]	Self	[illegible]

2 x 73065 7/30/38 (C.O. 205-982783)

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward J. Smith Master of the R.M.S. Majestic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 29 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest…

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of September 1901

Edw. J. Smith Master.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, M. Bailey Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic … of Liverpool England

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of September 1901

M. Bailey

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Queenstown 25th Sept 190 Arriving at Port of 190

71

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Majestic

ARRIVED Sept 23rd 190

70

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

W. Bailey, Surgeon of the S.S. Majestic

College of Surgeons England

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown 28th Sept 1904 Arriving at Port of 190

71

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age
1	Mrs Bridget Whelan	60
2	Bridget Fitzpatrick	30
3	Jennie A. Lee	22
4	Annie Kinnarney	19
5	Delia Clarke	17
6	Mary Anne Prunty	17
7	~~James~~	
8	Mary Foley	24
9	Johanna Dooley	26
10	~~Mary Kate Power~~	13
11	Bart Sullivan	24
12	Jack Abbot	19
13	Jack Carroll	19
14	Bridget Mitchell	16
15	Patrick Cooley	26
16	Ellen Morrissey	17
17	Ella Gallagher	30
18	Rose Cusack	17
19	Kate Staley	18
20	Katherine Heymille	18
21	Mitchell J. O'Dea	13
22	James Kiernan	22
23	Michael Kenny	16
24	Rose McGuinness	20
25	Maggie McCann	17
26	Mary Brady	24
27	Mamie Sullivan	22
28	Delia	20
29	Anne Powers	17
30	Lizzie Logan	21

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

Edward J. Smith

twentyeighth September 1904

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

M. Bailey

Majestic

twentyeighth September 1904

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Queenstown 26th Sept 190 Arriving at Port of 190 73

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Majestic

Arrived. October 3d 1901.

Sheet

72

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity: Country.	Nativity: Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.
1	White	Gt. Britain	Ireland	English	Gt. Britain
2	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"
6					
7	"	"	"	"	"
8					
9					
10	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"
27					
28					
29					
30					

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

J. H. Bailey Surgeon of the S.S. Majestic

Surgeons England

Sworn to before me this twenty sixth of September 1901

Queenstown

WHITE STAR LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Queenstown 26th Sept 1904 Arriving at Port of 190 73

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

16

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO

Required by the Regulation

to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers

Arriving at Port of 190

75

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Majestic

ARRIVED October 3 190

74

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: COUNTRY	NATIVITY: PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY
1	White	Gt. Br.	England	English	G. Br.

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at Liverpool

16

WHITE STAR LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

75

S.S. Majestic sailing from Liverpool 27 Sept 1906. Arriving at Port of 190

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

VICE & DEPUTY

36

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENG

S. S.

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Liverpool 23rd September 1908 Arriving at Port of ______ 190__

77

No. on List	Name in Full		Age
1	[illegible]	Julia	22
2	[illegible]	Sofia	17
3	[illegible]	Johannes	26
4	[illegible]	Sofie	22
5	[illegible]	Anna	49
6	[illegible]	Johanna	36
7	[illegible]	Mathilde	17
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	47
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	23
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	15
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	24
12	[illegible]	Alfred	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	Oswald	26
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	31
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	23
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	25
17	[illegible]	Margret	23
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	19
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	47
20	"	Johanna	25
21	"	Carl	2
22	"	[illegible]	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	21
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	26
25	"	[illegible]	6
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	37
27	"	[illegible]	34
28	"	[illegible]	8
29	"	[illegible]	5
30			

37

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

AFFIDAVIT OF [illegible]

WHITE STAR [illegible]E.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IM[illegible]

approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Arriving at Port of [illegible] 190 1901

79

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. [illegible]

ARRIVED [illegible] 1901

SHEET ....

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

78

GIT. DISCH ON PIER

GIT. DISCH ON PIER

GIT. DISCH ON PIER

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Surgeon of the S.S. [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of September 1901

VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at [illegible]

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Liverpool 25th Sept 1907, Arriving at Port of 190

79

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Majestic

ARRIVED October 3rd 190

Sheet 14

80

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY. Country	NATIVITY. Province	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY
1	White	Norway		Norwegian	Norway
2	"			"	"
3	"				
4	"	[illegible]			
5	"	Norway		Norwegian	Norway
6	"			"	
7	"			"	"
8	"			"	"
9	"			"	"
10	"	[illegible]		"	"
11	"	Norway		Norwegian	Norway
12	"			"	"
13	"			"	"
14	"			"	"
15	"	[illegible]		"	"
16	"	[illegible]		"	"
17	"			"	"
18	"	Norway		Norwegian	Norway
19	"			"	"
20	"			"	"
21	"			"	"
22	"			"	"
23	"			"	"
24	"			"	"
25	"			"	"
26	"	[illegible]		"	"
27	"	[illegible]		[illegible]	"
28	"			"	"
29	"			"	"
30					

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

91

Arriving at Port of New York 1904

82

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Liverpool, 1901 Arriving at Port of 190

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether upwards of $30, and if $30 or less how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If so, which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Arriving at Port of 190

84

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

SHEET ARRIVED 190

83

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY: COUNTRY.	NATIVITY: PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.
1	[illegible]				
2	White	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
3		[illegible]			
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
5		"		"	
6				"	
7				"	
8				"	
9	WT. DISCH. ON PIER				
10	WT. DISCH. ON PIER				
11	WT. DISCH. ON PIER				
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13		"		"	
14		"		"	
15				"	
16				"	
17				"	
18				"	
19		[illegible]			
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
21		"		"	
22		"		"	
23		"		"	
24				"	
25				"	
26				"	
27				"	
28					
29					
30					

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C[illegible]

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Liverpool 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible] 190

1 Lorand, Adolf W.
2 Ellefsen, Sigurd
3 Johansen, Ole H.
4 Pettersen, Johan
5 Hofman, Agnete
6 Jensen, Agnes
7 Ellefsen, Edvard
8 Maggie
9 Ryan, John A.
10 Bernstein, Annie
11 Agnes
12 Andersen, Albert
13 Anna
14 [illegible], J. M.
15 Hogg, Annie
16 Hall, Emilie

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

LIST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

...Congress, approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers ... at a port in the United States.

86

189 Arriving at Port of

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

ARRIVED 190

85

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: COUNTRY	NATIVITY: PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY
1	White	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway

CIT. DISCH. ON PIER

46

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

VICE & DEPUTY

WHITE STAR LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Liverpool Jan 23 1901 Arriving at Port of 189

86

WHITE STAR LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from Liverpool Sept 1901. Arriving at Port of ____ 189__

88

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

S.S. Majestic

Arrived Oct 3rd 190__

Sheet ____

57

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of What Country.
1	Wh	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden
2	"				
3					
4					
5	"		Other		Old
6			Other		Old
7			Other		Old
8			Sweden	Sweden	
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17		U S Citizen			
18		Sweden		Swedish	Sweden
19					
20					
21		German		German	German
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

Surgeon of the S.S. Majestic

10

WHITE STAR LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Liverpool Sept 25 1901, Arriving at Port of 189

88

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

VICE-CONSUL

Liverpool

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

…approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

…sailing from Liverpool … Arriving at Port of …, 189 …

90

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Majestic

Sheet 89

ARRIVED Oct 3rd 190

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W	U. S. Citizen				
2		U S Cit				
3		Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
7		Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
9		Norway				
10		Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
11		Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
18		Belgium				
19		Sweden				
26		[illegible]				
27		U S Cit				

OFF. DISCH. ON AFFT.

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, (Greek Catholic), Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Liverpool

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

...ess approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers ...board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Arriving at Port of 189

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. ...... ARRIVED ...... 190 ...... SHEET

No. on List.	COLOR	NATIVITY: COUNTRY	NATIVITY: PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

OIT. DISCH ON PIER

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

WHITE STAR LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Liverpool [illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible] 189 90

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Arriving at Port of 189

92

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

AFFIDAVIT OF THE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Majestic Oct 3

ARRIVED 190

SHEET ....

91

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMI[SSIONER]

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Liverpool, Sept 4 1901, Arriving at Port of .... 189..

92

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause

CIT. DISCH. ON PIER

CIT. DISCH. ON PIER

CIT. DISCH. ON PIER

CIT. DISCH. ON PIER

CIT. DISCH. ON PIER

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF

...by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

...23 September 1901 Arriving at Port of 190

94

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. .... ARRIVED Oct 5 190 SHEET ....

93

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country
1	Wht	Sweden		Swedish	Sweden
2					
3					
4		Citizen			
5		Sweden		Swedish	Sweden
6					
7					
8		GIT. DISCH ON PIER			
9		Sweden		Swedish	Sweden
10		Citizen			
11		Withdrawn			
12		Sweden		Swedish	Sweden
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20		GIT. DISCH ON PIER			
21		Sweden		Swedish	Sweden
22		GIT. DISCH ON PIER			
23		GIT. DISCH ON PIER			
24		GIT. DISCH ON PIER			
25		Sweden		Swedish	Sweden
26					
27		Citizen			
28		[illegible]		Swedish	Sweden
29		[illegible]			
30		[illegible]			

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, W. Bailey, Surgeon of the S.S. Lafayette, having been duly sworn, depose and say that I have had ...... years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ...... and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein ...... 26 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

W. Bailey

Sworn to before me ...... day of September 1901

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Liverpool 25 September 1901 Arriving at Port of 190

94

45

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

VICE & DEPUTY

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO IONER OF

ulations of the Secretary of the United Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

m Liverpool 25 September 1907 Arriving at Port of 190 96

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Majestic Oct 3rd 190

ARRIVED.

SHEET 95

QT. DISCH. ON PIER

QT. DISCH. ON PIER

QT. DISCH. ON PIER

QT. DISCH. ON PIER

QT. DISCH. ON PIER

QT. DISCH. ON PIER

QT. DISCH. ON PIER

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, H. Bailey, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic

Sworn to before me this day of September 190

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated"

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Liverpool 25 September 1901 Arriving at Port of 190

96

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.
91572	1	Hall E. Herbert	15
91504	2	McWilliams Honora	26
91503	3	McKenna Kate	40
91505	4	Duffy Catherine	30
91558	5	[illegible]	37
91596	6	Davis John Henry	22
1153	7	Ford Mary	16
~~[illegible]~~	8	~~Reynolds Patrick~~	22
~~[illegible]~~	9	~~McGovern Philip~~	35
~~5211~~	10	~~[illegible]~~	6
94592	11	[illegible]	18
~~[illegible]~~	12	~~[illegible]~~	6
91098	13	Hartsfield Sarah	58
91081	14	Edwards Thomas	24
91073	15	James	24
11724	16	Bartlett James	60
90770	17	Richardson John	25
"	18	James	14
[illegible]	19	Doyle Charles	45
11921	20	McCabe Lizzie	25
11922	21	Cunningham Bridget	30
11535	22	Bailey Graham	22
11423	23	Dunne Mary	30
11424	24	Rafferty Ellie	23
95474	25	Crook William	24
95618	26	Fischer August	34
51174	27	Currie James	34
51175	28	McAndrew Edward	34
51168	29	[illegible] Sarah	48

OFFICER, MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

M. Bailey

Majestic

Liverpool

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST

…ngress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Im… by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

… 1901 Arriving at Port of … 190

98

11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, M. Daly, Surgeon of the S.S. Celtic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had … years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of … and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein … List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this … day of … 1901

VICE & DEPUTY

Consul of the United States … Surgeon sailing therewith

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Celtic … SHEET …

ARRIVED … 190

97

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.
1	W	Gt. Brn	England	English	
2			Scotland		
3			Ireland	Irish	
4					
5					
6	Colored	Br. West Indies			
7					
8					
9					
10					
11		Gt. Brn	England	English	Gt. Brn
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17		Gt. Brn	England	English	
18					
19					
20					
21				Irish	
22					
23		Gt. Brn			
24					
25					
26		Germany			
27		Gt. Brn	England	English	Gt. Brn
28					
29					
30					

CIT. DISCH. ON PIER

CIT. DISCH. ON PIER

CIT. DISCH. ON PIER

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE U

SUPPLEMENT TO M

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of I[illegible] by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Majestic* sailing from *Liverpool 25 September* 190*1* Arriving at Port of 190 98

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether upwards of $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
[illegible]	1	Quinn Patrick	33		M	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	New York	Philadelphia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No
[illegible]	2	Harvey Bernard	[illegible]		"	"	[illegible]	"	"	Irish	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	3	Lobdell Joseph	22		"	"	[illegible]	"	"	English	[illegible]	"	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	4	Hutchings Ellen	27		F	M	Wife	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
"	5	daughter Edith	[illegible]		"	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
"	6	Mary Ann	[illegible]		"	"	"			"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	7	Hart John	[illegible]		M	M	Miner	"	"	English	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
"	8	wife Annabell	[illegible]		F	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
"	9	daughter Minnie Jane	[illegible]		"	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	10	Keenan Francis	[illegible]		M	"	Labourer	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	11	George Edward	[illegible]		"	M	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	12	Sanders William	[illegible]		"	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	Birmingham	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	13	Moore Thomas	[illegible]		"	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	14	McKeown Joseph	[illegible]		"	S	Farmer	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No
[illegible]	15	Davis David J	[illegible]		"	"	Machinist	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	16	Hill Edgar	[illegible]		"	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	17	Kinnard Henry	[illegible]		"	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	18	McElhany Richard	[illegible]		"	"	[illegible]	"	"	English	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	19	McCann Robert	[illegible]		"	"	Labourer	"	"	Irish	Belfast	"	Philadelphia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	20	McMullen Susan	[illegible]		F	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No
[illegible]	21	Kelly Patrick	[illegible]		M	"	Labourer	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	22	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	"	[illegible]	"	"	English	[illegible]	"	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	23	Lewis Thomas	22		"	"	Labourer	"	"	Irish	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	24	Hinton Marshall	[illegible]		"	M	[illegible]	"	"	English	[illegible]	"	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
"	25	wife Sarah	[illegible]		F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
"	26	son Albert	[illegible]		M	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	aunt Mrs. Kelly	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	27	McLaughlin Maggie	[illegible]		F	"	Servant	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	28	Lowell Frances	[illegible]		"	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	29	Simpson Robert	31		M	M	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	Philadelphia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No
[illegible]	30	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	S	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR OF FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

[illegible] Master of the *Majestic* from *Liverpool* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, [illegible]

Sworn to before me this *25th* day of *September* 1901

VICE & DEPUTE Consul of the United States at *Liverpool*

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *W. Dailey* Surgeon of the S.S. *Majestic* [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *[illegible]* years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *[illegible]* [illegible]

Sworn to before me this *25th* day of *September* 1901

VICE & DEPUTE Consul of the United States at *Liverpool*

W. Dailey Surgeon sailing therewith.

WHITE STAR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic ... September 1901 Arriving at Port of ... 190

100

Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause

---

MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Majestic

ARRIVED October 1901

SHEET

99

No. on List.	COLOR	NATIVITY COUNTRY.	NATIVITY PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.
1	White				
2	"	Gt. Brit.			
3	"	"		English	Gt. Brit.
4	"	"	Wales	Engl.	"
5	"	"	"	Welsh	"
6	"	"			
7	"	Gt. Brit.	England		
8	"			English	Gt. Brit.
9					
10					
11				Irish	
12					
13					
14					
15					
16		Gt. Brit.			
17				English	Gt. Brit.
18				Engl.	
19				Irish	
20					
21					
22					
23					
24			England		
25				Engl.	
26					
27				Irish	
28					
29					
30				Irish	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, M. Bailey, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Majestic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ... years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by the laws of ... and under the authority of ... and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, ... in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 1901

M. Bailey, Surgeon sailing therewith.

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Liverpool 25th September 1901 Arriving at Port of ... 190

100

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.
51093	1	Kerr William	33
59026	2	Greenwood William John	34
"	3	" Rebecca	35
59027	4	" Richard	24
59028	5	Mathews Martha	39
55135	6	Holt Jacob	57
55139	7	" William	25
63343	8	Meeker Richard	43
63143	9	Davis John	26
63444	10	Hughes Joseph	25
64439	11	Walters Joseph	20
63415	12	Watkins William L	21
64416	13	Alexander John	32
~~[illegible]~~	14	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~
	15	~~[illegible] Florence~~	~~22~~
70934	16	Jackson John	54
"	17	" Susan	53
"	18	" Elizabeth	11
98173	19	Lansley Edward	34
75459	20	Horner Emma	35
"	21	" [illegible]	31
"	22	" Arthur	1
79508	23	Horner Elizabeth	56
79509	24	Davis Thomas W	52
"	25	" Anne	51
"	26	Jorgen Magnus	4
49971	27	[illegible] Annie	27
"	28	" Baby	
19995	29	McArthur Maggie	20
51943	30	" Annie	20

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, ...

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Liverpool 25 September 1901 Arriving at Port of 190

102

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

S.S.

Arrived 190

101

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

W. Bailey

Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Liverpool 25 September 1901 Arriving at Port of

190

102

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Liverpool [illegible] September 190 1 Arriving at Port of 190

101

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

M. Bailey, Surgeon of the S.S. Majestic, having been duly sworn, depose and say that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L.R.C.P. London; that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, to the number of [illegible]; and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

M. Bailey

Surgeon making affidavit.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of September 1901

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

VICE & DEPUTY

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Majestic

ARRIVED. 190

103

No. on List	NAME	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE	NUMBER OF WHAT COUNTRY
		Country	Province		
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

GT. DISCH ON PIER

GT. DISCH ON PIER

GT. DISCH ON PIER

GT. DISCH ON PIER

GT. DISCH ON PIER

GT. DISCH ON PIER

GT. DISCH ON PIER

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Liverpool 25 September 1901, Arriving at Port of 190

101

106

190

190 /

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S.

ARRIVED

.190 /

105

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Majestic sailing from Liverpool 25 September 1901 Arriving at Port of 190

106

[illegible]

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible], from Liverpool, arrived Oct 3rd, 1901, at [illegible] M. 109

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible] from Liverpool arrived Oct 3 1901 M. 110

No.	NAME	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
						By	Date	Time			

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Majestic, from Liverpool, arrived Oct 3rd 1901, 11 M.

No.	Name	Manifest	Cause of Detention	Disposition	Discharged	Meals
1	McCabe Maggie	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2	[illegible] Kathleen	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3	O'Donnell Maggie	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
4	Healy Daniel	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5	[illegible] Mary Ann	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6	[illegible] Mary	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7	Gallagher Bridget	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
8	[illegible] Margaret	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
9	Cafferty Alice	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10	McGrath Katie	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12	Gallagher Annie	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13	[illegible] Annie	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14	[illegible] Kathleen	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15	Murphy Mary	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16	[illegible] Ellen	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17	Brennan Sara	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18	Daly Ellen	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19	McDermott Ellen	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20	O'Donnell Mary	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21	[illegible] Mary	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
22	[illegible] Maggie	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
23	[illegible] Ellen	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24	[illegible] Annie	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
25	[illegible] Hannah	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
26	[illegible] Johanna	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
27	[illegible] Kate	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Majestic, from Liverpool, arrived Oct 3, 1907, at 9 A. M. 112

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Southwark sailing from Antwerp, September 21st 1907 Arriving at Port of

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master of the S.S. Southwark from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, [illegible]

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. Southwark sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge [illegible]

118

116

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. ____________

Arrived ____________ 190

115

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2					
3					
4					
5					
6	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7					
8					
9				[illegible]	
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Southwark sailing from Antwerp, September 25th 1907, Arriving at Port of

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I John Bevary Master of the S.S. Southwark from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, ...

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I ... Surgeon of the S.S. Southwark ... do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had ... years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the ...

Sworn to before me this 25th day of September 1907.

United States Consul of the United States at Antwerp.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

118

Arriving at Port of 190

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED 190

117

No. on List	NAME	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief [illegible]

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S.

ARRIVED 190

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST

List or Manifest

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Co

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

120

S.S. Southwark sailing from Antwerp, September 21st 1904. Arriving at Port of

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I John Barvey Master of the S.S. Southwark from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Master-Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of September 1904.

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Geo. Gillespie Surgeon of the S.S. Southwark sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the named herein, and that the foregoing List is correct in all particulars.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of September 1904.

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

126

122

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

ARRIVED 190

121

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY
1	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissio

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Brown, Master of the SS Kroonland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List, [illegible]

concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

J. Brown, Master.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of September 1907

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Leo Ettinger, Surgeon of the SS Kroonland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had [illegible]

Sworn to before me this 21st day of September 1907

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Leo Ettinger

*Master, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Southwark sailing from Antwerp, September 26th 1906 Arriving at Port of

126

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S.

ARRIVED 190.

125

UT. BIRCH ON BR

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. Southwark

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I John Bevan

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissio[illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Southwark sailing from Antwerp, September 21st 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible]

196

[illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I John Baron Master of the S.S. Southwark from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly [illegible]

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Leo Ettinger Surgeon of the S.S. Southwark sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief [illegible] in all particulars relating to [illegible]

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. [illegible]

Arrived [illegible] 190

NATIVITY

MOTHER TONGUE

127

List or Ma

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the

S.S. [illegible]

128

128

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Southwark sailing from Antwerp September 21st 1906. Arriving at Port of

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bonn, Master of the S.S. Southwark from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony, or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of September 1906

Master.

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ______, Surgeon of the S.S. Southwark sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had ______ years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ______ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of September 1906.

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

List No. H

Station.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED 190

List or Ma

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the

List No. H.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Southwark sailing from Antwerp, September 2nd 1904 Arriving at Port of

130

1 No. on List	2 Name in full	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read, Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12	13 By whom was passage paid	14	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, where and when	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17	18	19	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I [illegible] Master of the S.S. Southwark from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law, and that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief the information in said List concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of September 1904

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. Southwark sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of September 1904

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED

131

132

List or

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Southwark sailing from Antwerp, September 21st 1904. Arriving at Port of

132

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bowen, Master of the S.S. Southwark from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly allowed by law, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List is correct and true.

J. Bowen
Master

Sworn to before me this 21st day of September 1904

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Leo Ettinger, Surgeon of the S.S. Southwark, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Leo Ettinger

Sworn to before me this 21st day of September 1904.

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Com[illegible]missioner of Im[illegible]gration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the commanding officer of any vessel having such pass[illegible] on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Southwark sailing from Antwerp, September 29th 1906, Arriving at Port of

134

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I John Barron Master of the S.S. Southwark from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law; And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

J. Barron
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 29th day of September 1906.

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. Southwark sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 29th day of September 1906.

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

List or Manifest

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States

S.S. Southwark

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S.

ARRIVED .190

SHEET

135

136

No. on List	Name in Full	Age Yrs.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Write	Nationality
1	Rudolf Hirschhorn	20						
2	Giuseppe Amore							
3	John [illegible]							
4	[illegible] Joseph							
5	[illegible]							
6	[illegible]							
7	[illegible]							
8	[illegible]							
9	[illegible]							
10	[illegible]							
11	[illegible]							
12	[illegible]							
13	[illegible]							
14	[illegible]							
15	[illegible]							
16	[illegible]							
17	[illegible]							
18	[illegible]							
19	[illegible]							
20	[illegible]							
21	[illegible]							
22	[illegible]							
23	[illegible]							
24	[illegible]							

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the [illegible]missi[illegible] of Imm[illegible]ration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Southwark sailing from Antwerp September 29th 1906. Arriving at Port of

136

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bevan, Master of the S.S. Southwark from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List is correct and true.

J. Bevan
Master

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Leo Ettinger, Surgeon of the S.S. Southwark sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had Ten years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of College of Surgeons, New York City, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named therein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Leo Ettinger

Sworn to before me this 29th day of September 1906.

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Southwark sailing from Antwerp, September 21st 1904, Arriving at Port of

138

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bonn, Master of the S.S. Southwark from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

J. Bonn

Sworn to before me this 21st day of September 1904. Master Officer.

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, surgeon of the S.S. Southwark sailing solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of September 1904.

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

140

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S.

ARRIVED 190

179

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

140

Affidavit of [illegible] or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John [illegible] of the S.S. [illegible] from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that [illegible] on the foregoing List, and that I [illegible] by the answers thereof, to make [illegible] inspection and the report of said surgeon [illegible] or likely to become a public charge, or [illegible] been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime [illegible] under a contract or agreement, express or implied, [illegible] labor in the United States [illegible] excepted under the law. And that also, according to [illegible] concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

J. [illegible]
Master

Sworn to before me this 21st day of September 1907.

[illegible]
Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

[illegible], Surgeon of the S.S. [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have [illegible] in all particulars, relative to the [illegible]

Sworn to before me this 21st day of September 1907.

[illegible]
Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. [illegible]

ARRIVED October [illegible] 1907.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the [illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Southwark sailing from Antwerp September 21st 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible]

142

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I John Bower, Master of the S.S. Southwark from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States ~~[illegible]~~ except as excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

J. Bower.
Master.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of September 1904.

[illegible]
Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

*Master, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. Southwark sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the [illegible] of [illegible] and that I have made [illegible] named herein, and that the foregoing List is [illegible] in all particulars [illegible]

Sworn to before me this 21st day of September [illegible]

[illegible]
Consul General of the United States at [illegible]

144

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. [illegible]

ARRIVED [illegible] 190

143

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

*For the purposes of this manifest, religions are Buddhist, Russian Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner

S.S. Southwark

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Master of the S.S. Southwark from Antwerp

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. Southwark

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Southwark, from Antwerp, arrived Oct 3rd, 1901, at N.Y. 146

No.	NAME	MANIFEST LINE	MANIFEST SHEET		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR	DATE	TIME	MEALS BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER
31	Thar Michaly	6	3	1	to Adl. for Money	[illegible] James [illegible], Rahway, N.J.	[illegible]	10/4	9	4	5	4
32	Burkman John	11	3	7	married Sister fr. [illegible]	[illegible], [illegible], [illegible] Pa.	[illegible]	10/4	1		2	
33	Adam E. [illegible]	12	3	4		[illegible]						
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S.S. Southwark arrival Oct. 3, 1901. 11 A.M. from Antwerp

149

1	Reinhardt Friedrich	[illegible]	L.P.C.	[illegible]
2	Weimer Georg	6	1	O.K.D.
3	Weiss Georg	30	1	L.P.C.
4	[illegible] Jan.	3	1	C.K.D.
5	Szyliszczyk Michal	23	1	L.P.C.
6	Madsen Lily	—	1	S.I. Stowaway
7	Madsen Jacob	—	1	"
8	Kovacs Ferenc	25	1	L.P.C.
9	Schiffly Fritz	18	1	[illegible]
10	Cherry Deborah	[illegible]	5	Det. for Commissioner
11	Schwartz Chaim	7	1	S.I. Certificate
12	Janke Jacob wife	4	2	[illegible]
13	Bodnar Jan.	3	[illegible]	C.K.D.
14	Schwab Philip	38	1	Certificate
15	Lutic Ignac	13	1	C.K.D.
16	Pikler Ferenc	22	1	do
17	Horvath Jano	12	1	"

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. KAISERIN MARIA THERESIA sailing from Bremen, Arriving at Port of New York,

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I [illegible] Master of the S.S. KAISERIN MARIA THERESIA from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

[illegible] Master.

Sworn to before me this 29th day of Sept 1901

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. KAISERIN MARIA THERESIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 5 1/2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of [illegible] and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing [illegible] names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Sept 1901.

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Kaiserin M. Theresia

(15)

10/16-01

10/16-01

10/14/01

10/14/01

10/15/01

10/15/01

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Brem

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE [illegible]SIONER OF IM[illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from Bremen, [illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of New York [illegible] 190

good

Steamer

d, Brem

ANTS FOR THE St. 190.

ngress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Arriving at Port of Newyork, 190

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

Arrived 190

No. on List.	Class	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue	Subject of what Country

*For the purposes of this manifest religious Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, not stated.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Brem

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from Bremen, Arriving at Port of New York, 190

Norddeu

LIST OR MANIFEST

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasu

S.S.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

Arrived 190

n by the Commanding officer of

good

157

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Kaiserin Maria Theresia*

156

ARRIVED *Oct* 1901.

No. on List	Name	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of What Country	Religion
1	[illegible]					
2		[illegible]		[illegible]		
3						
4						
5			Austria	[illegible]		
20		Hungary	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hungary	
21		Austria	[illegible]	[illegible]	Austria	
24		Hungary				

CT. ISSUED ON FILE

CT. ISSUED ON FILE

CT. ISSUED ON FILE

Norddeu

LIST OR MANIFEST

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. [illegible]

ARRIVED. Oct. [illegible] 1907

SHEET 156

157

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country	Religion*
1	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
5	[illegible]	Austria	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
19		Hungary	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hungary	
21		Austria	[illegible]	[illegible]	Austria	
24		Hungary			Hungary	

U.S. DISCH ON PIA

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic; not stated.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship

LIST OR MANIFEST

159

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S.

ARRIVED 190

158

159

...Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship ...

...RANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IM...

...of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Comman... ...arrival at a port in the United States.

161

Arriving at Port of New York, ... 190

good

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. ...

Arrived ... 190

160

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. [illegible] sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of [illegible] and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing [illegible] names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible] Surgeon

Sworn to before me this [illegible]

Harry R. [illegible]

Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

I, [illegible] Master of the S.S. [illegible] from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Master

Sworn to before me this [illegible]

Harry R. [illegible]

Consul of the United States at Bremen.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S.

ARRIVED 190

SHEET

162

No. on List	CLASS	NATIVITY (Country)	NATIVITY (Province)	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

Norddeutscher Lloyd Bremen

LIST OR MANIFEST OF

165

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PAS to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any

S.S. [illegible]

ARRIVED [illegible] 190

SHEET

164

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE	RELIGIOUS SECT
1	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
2				[illegible]	
3				[illegible]	
4					
5				[illegible]	
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18				[illegible]	
19					
20					
21					
22					
23				[illegible]	
24				[illegible]	
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

165

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from Bremen, Arriving at Port of New York

167

Arriving at Port of Newport

166

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED.

No. on List		NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY
		Country	Province		

List No.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Co.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

167

S.S. [illegible] sailing from Bremen, [illegible] Arriving at Port of New York, [illegible] 189

169

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

ARRIVED [illegible] 190

169

169

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen,

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

171

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S.

ARRIVED 190

170

171

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from Bremen

Arriving at Port of Newyork

173

Ministry of [illegible]

172

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. [illegible]

Arrived [illegible] 190

Sheet

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country	Religion*
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15		DISCH ON PIER				
16		DISCH ON PIER				
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25		ST. DISCH ON PIER				
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, [illegible]

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. [illegible]

190[illegible] ARRIVED [illegible]

No. on List		NATIVITY				
1		CIT. DISCH ON [illegible]				
2		CIT. DISCH ON [illegible]				
3		CIT. DISCH ON [illegible]				
4						
5						
6		CIT. DISCH ON [illegible]				
7		CIT. DISCH ON [illegible]				
8		CIT. DISCH ON [illegible]				
9						
10		Germany	[illegible]	German		
11						
12		Germany				
13						
14		Germany				
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Steamship Company.

FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

177

190

B

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED

176

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY COUNTRY	NATIVITY PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

177

…1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any … of a port in the United States.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen

183

INED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

arrived , 190 , M. 179

DISPOSITION

DISCHARGED. MEALS

By Inspector Date Time

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S.

ARRIVED 190

179

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible], from [illegible], arrived Oct [illegible], 190 , at M. 179

No.	NAME	MANIFEST GROUP	MANIFEST NUMBER	NUMBER OF	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspection	Date	Time	MEALS Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
1	Hutter Maria	[illegible]	11	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10/4	[illegible]	1	1	1
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	10/6	[illegible]	3	3	3
3	[illegible] Maria	[illegible]	23	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	3	3	3
4	[illegible] Maria	[illegible]	37	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10/4	[illegible]	1	2	1
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	27	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	1	1	1
6	[illegible] Maria	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	"	"	"	[illegible]	1	1	1
7	[illegible]	"	15	1	[illegible]	"	"	"	[illegible]	1	1	1
8	[illegible]	"	26	1	[illegible]	"	"	"	[illegible]	1	1	1
9	[illegible] Maria	"	22	1	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	1	1	1
10	[illegible] Maria	"	26	1	[illegible]	"	"	"	[illegible]	1	1	1
11	[illegible] Maria	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	[illegible]	1	1	1
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10/5	[illegible]	1	1	
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]			
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]			
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	29	1	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]			
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												

183

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Kaiserin M. Theresia, from Bremen, arrived Oct. 3rd, 190 , at 7 M.

180

183

No.	NAME	MANIFEST			CAUSE OF DETENTION
1	Gudar Julia	N	3	1	to uncle, Pitt.
2	Hegmulit Anna	"	4	1	friend
3	Burak Josef	M	21	1	sister
4	Janecky Agnes	D	13	1	uncle, Pittsburg
5	Michalic Wilma	M	20	1	brother
6	Fitz Peter	D	23	1	sister & uncle
7	Blahutzik Josef	D	21	1	cousin
8	Schlumbacher August	K	22	1	brother
9	Kinik Katharina	M	16	1	aunt
10	Bauer Magdalena & 2 ch	D	16	4	husband
11	Kuger Heinrich	K	23	1	brother
12	Hintzke Kristina & 2 ch	M	16	3	daughter
13	Luchsinger Anna	K	21	1	brother
14	Kutzy Johann	[illegible]	25	1	[illegible]
15	Hochner Anna	[illegible]	3	1	[illegible]
16	Schaffeld Anna	O	11	1	[illegible]
17	Jurkovic Anna	[illegible]	12	1	sister
18	Mitkl Maria	L	24	1	[illegible]
19	Baumgart Heinrich	N	20	1	uncle
20	Weber Anna	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21	Sasik Maria	K	[illegible]	[illegible]	sister
22	Bruno Alois	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
23	Hauer Theresia	[illegible]	24	[illegible]	[illegible]
24	Bobelec Josef	K	8	1	brother
25	Mader Elisa	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	uncle
26	Braun Kasimir	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
27	Jenke Maria	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
28	Michalic Anna	K	24	1	[illegible]
29	Schoeck M.	D	14	1	sist. Jacksonville, Pa.
30	Johann Anna	[illegible]	13	1	brother

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S. S. Kaiserin Maria Theresia arrived Oct. 3, 1901, from Bremen

Names	Cause of detention
1. [illegible] Heinrich	L.P.C.
2. Kadlecik Katarina	Hu. in Hungary
3. [illegible]	" " "
4. [illegible]	[illegible]
5. [illegible]	[illegible]
6. [illegible]	[illegible]
7. [illegible]	[illegible]
8. [illegible] Katarina	[illegible]
9. [illegible] Marie	[illegible]
10. [illegible]	[illegible]
11. [illegible]	[illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of

by the Commissioner

S.S.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S.

ARRIVED

190

152

153

Commissioner of Immi

...RALE ITALIANA

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immi by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Lombardia sailing from 16 September 1901 Arriving at Port of New York 190

153

…IGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRAT…

…States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immig…
…aving such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

16 SEP 1901

190 . Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK , 190

145

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)		By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, and if so, whether upwards of $30, and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.		Whether a Polygamist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
New-York	yes	husband	30	yes 1899/1901	yes	no	no	no	good	no

GENOVA

LOMBARDIA

Only 7, 11, 13-16, 23, 24, 26-28

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. [illegible]

Arrived [illegible] 1901.

Sheet 6

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity: Country.	Nativity: Province.	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect).	Subject of What Country.
1	W	CT. DISCH ON AFF'T			
2		CT. DISCH ON AFF'T			
3		CT. DISCH ON AFF'T			
4		CT. DISCH ON AFF'T			
5		Italy	[illegible]	Italian	Italy
6					
7					
8		Italy	[illegible]	Italian	Italy
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

...RALE ITALIANA

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRA

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LOMBARDIA sailing from GENOVA 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

145

NAME IN FULL

GENOVA

LOMBARDIA

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Lombardia

Arrived Oct 4 190

Sheet ....

196

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country
1	White	U.S. Citizen			
2	"	Italy	S	✓ Italian	✓ Italy
3	"	"		✓	✓
4	"			✓	✓
5	"			✓	✓
6	"			✓	✓
7	"	"		✓ "	✓
8	"	"		✓ "	✓
9	"	"		✓ "	✓
10	"	"		✓	✓
11	"	"		✓ "	✓
12	"	"	"	✓	✓
13	"	"	"	✓ "	✓
14	"	"	"	✓ "	✓
15	"	"	"	✓ "	✓
16	"	"		✓ "	✓
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22	W	U.S.	S	✓ "	✓
23	"	"	"	✓ "	✓
24	"	Austria	Istria	✓ Italian	✓ Austrian
25	"	"	"	✓ "	✓
26	"	Italy	S	✓ Italian	✓ Italy
27	"	"	"	✓	✓
28	"	"	"	✓ "	✓
29				✓	✓
30	"	"	"	✓ "	✓

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LOMBARDIA sailing from GENOVA 10 SET 1901 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

GENOVA

LOMBARDIA

IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO

...ited States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration ... vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Arriving at Port of New York ... 190

159

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. ... Arrived ... 190

Sheet

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue	Subject of what Country
1	White	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Lombardia sailing from Napoli, Arriving at Port of New York

IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO

United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 190

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSE

S.S.

ARRIVED October 4 8 1901

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
1	White	Italy		Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

...IGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION...

...ited States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immig...
...el having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Arriving at Port of New York, 189

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

Arrived 190

Sheet

No. on List	Origin	Nativity Country	Nativity Province	Mother Tongue	Subject of what Country	*Religion
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Lombardia sailing from Napoli , 189 Arriving at Port of New York , 189

NAME IN FULL.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration … passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

195

New York

New York

New York

New York

New York

New York

New York

New York

New York

New York

Hoboken

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S.

ARRIVED 190

194

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY (Country)	NATIVITY (Province)	MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM[illegible]IONER OF IMMIG[illegible]TION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Lombardia sailing from NAPOLI , 189 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK , 189

195

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Capt. [illegible] of the S.S. Lombardia from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of September 190[illegible]

Consul of the United States at Naples

481

642

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. Lombardia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 7 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, [illegible] in number, the annexed containing [illegible] names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of September 1901

Consul of the United States at Naples

…EN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO…

…the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration … vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

…APOLI … 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

197

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

Arrived [illegible] 190

196

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue: Language or Dialect	Subject of what Country
1	Wh.	Italy	So. It.	Italian	Italy

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Lombardia sailing from NAPOLI , 189 Arriving at Port of NEW - YORK , 189

197

NAME IN FULL.

EE

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Capt. [illegible] of the S.S. Lombardia from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1[illegible] day of September 1901

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at Naples

EE

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. Lombardia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 7 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 20 in number, the same containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 1[illegible] day of September 1901.

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at Naples

IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO

...nited States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration ...essel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 189

199

33

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Lombardia

ARRIVED October 14th 1901

SHEET ....

195

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. (Country.)	NATIVITY. (Province.)	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.
1	White	Italy	S	Italian	Italy
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14		Italy	S	Italian	Ital
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

DD

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Lombardia sailing from NAPOLI 14 SET 189 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 189

199

NAME IN FULL.

LIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CON

of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration
any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

NAPOLI

Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 189

201

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED .190

SHEET

200

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity: Country.	Nativity: Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Citizen of What Country.
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

…MIGRANTS FOR THE COM…

…States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration …ving such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

…, 189 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 189

201

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

Arrived …190

Sheet

200

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM

IMMI

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Lombardia sailing from NAPOLI 189 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 189

201

21

CC

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Capt. [illegible] of the S.S. Lombardia from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

[illegible]
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of September 1901

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at Naples

CC

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. Lombardia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 9 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 30 in number, the manifest containing 28 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 13 day of September 1901

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at Naples

IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Arriving at Port of NEW - YORK 189

203

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED 190

202

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY
		Country	Province	Language or Dialect	
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Lombardia sailing from NAPOLI 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 189

203

IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMI[illegible]ION

[illegible]ted States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration [illegible]el having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Arriving at Port of NEW - YORK 189

205

New York

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. [illegible] 201

Arrived [illegible] 190

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue	Subject of what Country	*Religion
1	W	Italy	[illegible]	Italian	Italy	

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Lombardia sailing from Napoli

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 189

205

No. on List	Name in Full	Age Yrs.
1	Rinaldi Gaetano	38
2	Gagliardo Filippo	27
3	Lo Presti Sofia	23
4	Ferrarella Giuseppe	
5	Ferrillo Gualtiero	15
6	Martellino Angelo	16
7	Scatella Rosa	36
8	[illegible] Antonina	
9	[illegible] Francesca	
10	[illegible] Rosa	
11	Palmeri Giovanni	
12	[illegible] Antonino	15
13	[illegible] Antonino	40
14	[illegible] Rodolfo	6
15	[illegible] Maria	28
16	[illegible]	
17	[illegible] Francesca	
18	[illegible] Giovanni	
19	[illegible] Giuseppe	36
20	Gambino Francesco	30
21	Pizzarella Antonio	20
22	Prato Rosa	25
23	[illegible] Carmela	
24	[illegible] Natale	25
25	[illegible] Giovanni	21
26	[illegible] Benigno	38
27	Ricciardi Pietro	9
28	[illegible] Giovanni	
29	[illegible] Santo	
30	[illegible] Antonino	15

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Capt. [illegible] of the S.S. [illegible] from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

[illegible]
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 18th day of September 1901

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 38 in number, the same containing 20 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 1 day of September 1901

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at Naples

209

IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CON[illegible]

[illegible] United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration [illegible] having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" 190

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

SHEET ARRIVED 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY
1	[illegible]				
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

209

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI , 190 , Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" 190

[illegible]

NAPOLI

"LOMBARDIA"

NAPOLI „NEW-YORK"

FOR THE COM

...of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immi...
...ngers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" ... 190

211

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. ...

ARRIVED ... 190

210

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue	Subject of what Country
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI 190 , Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" 190

the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration

vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" 190

213

LOMBARDIA

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

ARRIVED Oct 4 190

Sheet 212

No. on List	(Race)	Nativity (Country)	Nativity (Province)	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country
1	N. It.	Italy	[illegible]	Italian	Italy
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI 190 , Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" 190

213

NAME IN FULL.

LOMBARDIA

NAPOLI

219

215

214

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Lombardia

ARRIVED Oct. 21 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: COUNTRY	NATIVITY: PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury … by the Commanding officer

S.S. "LOMBARDIA"

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

219

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM NER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI , 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" , 190

215

100

219

IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" 190

217

"COMBY..."

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

Sheet

ARRIVED 190 .

216

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: COUNTRY	NATIVITY: PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

219

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM[illegible] OF IMMIGR[illegible]N

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI , 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" , 190

217

101

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] * of the S.S. Lombardia from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of September 1901

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 7 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, [illegible] in number, the aggregate containing [illegible] names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 15th day of September 1901

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at Naples

219

...IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM...

...Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration

...passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" , 190

"LOMBARDIA"

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Lombardia

ARRIVED 190 Sheet

215

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of What Country
1		Italy		Italian	Italy
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI , 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" , 190

219

"LOMBARDIA"

103

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. [illegible] * of the S.S. Lombardia from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of September 1901

[illegible]
Commanding Officer.

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. [illegible] Surgeon of the SS. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 7 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 23 in number, the annexed containing 24 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of September 1901

[illegible]

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at Naples

...EN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

...the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration ...vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

...190 Arriving at Port of „NEW-YORK" 190

221

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. [illegible] Arrived [illegible] 190

220

No. on List	Color	Nativity (Country)	Nativity (Province)	Mother Tongue	Subject of What Country
1	W	Italy	South	Italian	Ita...
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI 190 , Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" 190 .

221

[illegible]

103

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Capt. [illegible] [illegible] of the S.S. from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

[illegible]
Commandante

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of September 1901

Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, [illegible] in number, the annexed containing [illegible] names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of September 1901

Consul of the United States at Naples

...S FOR THE COM... ...EP OF

...Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration
...ngers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" , 190

223

"UNDARGON"

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

222

Arrived , 190

Sheet

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of What Country	*Religion
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM[illegible] OF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI , 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" , 190

223

NAPOLI

"LOMBARDIA"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Capt. [illegible] Commander of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of September 1901

[illegible] of the United States at Naples

Commander Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 7 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 2 in number, the aggregate containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of September 1901

[illegible] of the United States at Naples

...N IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM... ...EP OF

United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration
...essel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

225

NAPOLI ... 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" ... 190

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

224

S. S.

ARRIVED ... 190

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country	Religion
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM EP OF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

225

S. S. „LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI 190 Arriving at Port of „NEW-YORK" 190

[illegible]

105

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. [illegible] of the S.S. "Lombardia" from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of September 1901

Commanding Officer.

Consul of the United States of Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 7 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 38 in number, the annexed containing 27 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of September 1901

Consul of the United States of Naples

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED 190

SHEET

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

226

IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

…d States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration … having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" 190

227

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" 190

227

196

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

NAPOLI 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" 190

229

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S.

ARRIVED 190

SHEET

225

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE	Language or Dialect	
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" 190

NAME IN FULL

107

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI , 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" , 190

231

NAME IN FULL

LIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM[illegible]NE

the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immig

y vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

NAPOLI 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" 190

233

GENERALE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible] 190

ARRIVED.

SHEET ......

232

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY COUNTRY	PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY
1	[illegible]	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

AZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM[illegible]NE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immig by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI , 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" 190

233

NAME IN FULL.

409

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Luigi [illegible] of the S.S. Lombardia from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Comandante Master.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of September 190

Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, [illegible] in number, the annexed containing [illegible] names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of September 190

Consul of the United States at Naples

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM

States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigratio
ving such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK", 190

235

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

Sheet — Arrived — 190

234

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue: Language or Dialect	Subject of what Country
1					
2		Italy			
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigratio
by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI , 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" , 190

235

110

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Capt. [illegible] [illegible] of the S.S. [illegible] from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

[illegible]
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of September 190

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had ____ years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 23 in number, the same containing 23 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relating to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 13th day of September 190

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at Naples

...LIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMIS...

...the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration ...y vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" 190

237

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. 190

ARRIVED

276

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity: Country.	Nativity: Province.	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect).	Subject of what Country.
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMI

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI , 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" , 190

237

NAME IN FULL

111

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM

United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigrati
essel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" 190

239

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED 190

SHEET

238

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: COUNTRY	NATIVITY: PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY
1	W	Italy	South	Italian	Italy
2					
3					
4					
5		Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

American Citizen

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. „LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI 190 , Arriving at Port of „NEW-YORK" , 190

239

112

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the S.S. Lombardia * from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 18th day of September 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at Naples.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, [illegible] in number, the annexed containing [illegible] names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of September 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at Naples.

3

EN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM

PASSENGERS

…e United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration
… vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

APOLI , 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" , 190 241

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
New York	N.Y.		self	$	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

ARRIVED. Oct 4 190 1

SHEET 240

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country	NATIVITY. Province	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.
1	Wt	Italy	South Italian		Italy
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
3					

GT. DISCH ON P/S

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. „LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI , 190 Arriving at Port of „NEW-YORK" , 190 241

PASSENGERS

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Capt. [illegible] * of the S.S. from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

[illegible]
Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this 18th day of September 1901

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had ___ years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. Univ. [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 8 in number, the annexed containing 24 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 1st day of September 1901

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at Naples

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. La Lorraine

ARRIVED 1901.

212

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY Country.	NATIVITY Province.	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect.	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.
1	White	Italy	S	Italian	Italy

IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Imm…
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

213

21 August 1901 Arriving at Port of New York, 1901

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

243

S.S. Archimede sailing from [illegible] 21 August 1901 Arriving at Port of New York 1901

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFE

S.S.

…N IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISS…

…United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigrati…
…essel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

…NAPOLI … 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

245

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S.

ARRIVED 190

244

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY COUNTRY.	NATIVITY PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSI

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Archimede sailing from NAPOLI 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

245

No. on List	Family name	Given name	Age	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Last Residence	Final destination
1	Romano	Giuseppe	[illegible]	—	Italian	[illegible]	New York
2	~~Romano~~	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]
3	Romano	Raffaele	45	[illegible]	Italian	Salerno	New York
4	Romano	Domenico	22	clerk	Italian	Salerno	New York
5	Romano	Battista	30	housewife	Italian	Salerno	New York
6	Romano	Pietro	5	[illegible]	Italian	Salerno	New York
7	Romano	Anna Maria	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	Salerno	New York
8	Pichichi	[illegible]	36	sailor	Italian	Salerno	New York
9	[illegible]	Filomena	[illegible]	housewife	Italian	Salerno	New York
10	Pichichi	Antonino	6	child	Italian	Salerno	New York
11	Pichichi	Giuseppe	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	Salerno	New York
12	Pichichi	Antonino	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	Salerno	New York

115

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OF

Required by the regulations of

S.S. Archime

NAME IN FULL

delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration

United States.

YORK , 190

247

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED , 190 .

SHEET 246

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
Società Riunite
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Archimede sailing from NAPOLI, [illegible] AGO [illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

247

116

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

E

LIST OR MANIFEST

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the
by the Commissioner

S.S. ARCHIMEDE

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S.

ARRIVED 1901.

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

245

IFEST OF
GERS.

ommissioner of Immigration

190

249

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM'R ...

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ... sailing from NAPOLI, 28 AGO 1904 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

249

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

DD

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

S.S. Archimede sailing from

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

SUPPLEMENT

250

251

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

DB

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Archimede sailing from NAPOLI , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 28 AUG 1901 , 190

251

No. on List	Name in Full		Age	Nationality	Final Destination	Condition of Health
1	Carrara	Mattia	35	Italian	New York	good
2	Alfano	Angelo	30	Italian	New York	good
3	Carrara	Camillo	5	Italian	New York	good
4	Carrara	Rosa	6	Italian	New York	good
5	Schiera	Domenico	23	Italian	New York	good
6	Schiera	Rosa	17	Italian	New York	good
7	Schiera	Alessa	16	Italian	New York	good
8	Antinella	Anna	23	Italian	New York	good
9	Girone	Elia	13	Italian	New York	good
10	~~Campolo~~	~~Giuseppe~~	28	Italian	New York	good
11	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	33	Italian	New York	good
12	Caricavonelli	Francesco	55	Italian	New York	good
13	~~D'Orsi~~	~~Giuseppe~~	27	Italian	New York	good
14	Sgroi Alfagina	Francesca	27	Italian	New York	good
15	Sciammana	Salvatore	16	Italian	New York	good
16	Abbate	Giovanna	16	Italian	New York	good
17	Scalzarra	Francesca	3	Italian	New York	good
18	Lo Giudice	Giovanni	28	Italian	New York	good
19	Graffeo	Francesco	27	Italian	New York	good
20	Girardina	Benedetta	16	Italian	New York	good
21	Giardina	Luisa	46	Italian	New York	good
22	Vicks	Emanuele	26	Italian	New York	good
23	~~[illegible]~~	~~Antonino~~	43	Italian	New York	good
24	~~Lo Castagna~~	~~[illegible]~~	26	Italian	New York	good
25	~~Scaminio~~	~~Giovanni~~	17	Italian	New York	good
26	~~[illegible]~~	~~Antonino~~	17	Italian	New York	good
27	~~Morelli~~	~~Giuseppe~~	33	Italian	New York	good
28	Ungaro	Giovanna	44	Italian	New York	good
29	Ungaro	Angelo	19	Italian	New York	good
30	Chiavarelli	Salvatore	22	Italian	New York	good

113

DD

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Capt. [illegible] of the S.S. Archimede from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of Sept 190 .

Consul of the United States at Naples

DD

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the S.S. Archimede sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 15 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 26 in number, the annexed containing 31 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 28 day of Agosto 1901

Consul of the United States at Naples

...IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM...

...missioner of Immigration

190

253

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S.

ARRIVED

190

Sheet

252

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY
1	Ital.	South	Italian		Italy

LIST OR MANIFEST

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the ... by the Commanding ...

S.S. Archimede

...ZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

CC

419

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

CC

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Archimede sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

CC

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, * of the S.S. Archimede from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of August 190 1

Consul of the United States at Naples

OF IMMIGRATION

CC

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Surgeon of the S.S. Archimede sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, in number, the annexed containing 28 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of August 1901

Consul of the United States at Naples

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST

Required by the regulations of the Secretary … by the Commissioner

S.S. Archimede

BB

Commissioner of Immigration

253

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Archimede

Arrived Oct 1901

254

No. on List	Color	Nativity (Country)	Nativity (Province)	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country
1					
2					
3					
4		Italy	South Italian		Italy
5		"	"		"
6		"	"		"
7					
8					
9					
10		Italy	South Italian		Italy
11		"	"		"
12		"	"		"
13		"	"		"
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21		Italy	South Italian		Italy
22		"	"		"
23		"	"		"
24		"	"		"
25		"	"		"
26		"	"		"
27		"	"		"
28		"	"		"
29					
30					

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

B

S. S. Archimede sailing from NAPOLI 28 AGO 1901 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Last Residence	Final destination
1	[illegible]	Rosario	24	m	m	workman	Italian	[illegible]	New York
2	[illegible]	Maria	54	f	m	housewife	Italian	[illegible]	New York
3	[illegible]	Maria	8	f	—	girl	Italian	[illegible]	New York
4	[illegible]	Giuseppe	4	m	—	girl	Italian	[illegible]	New York
5	[illegible]	Giovanni	1	m	—	child	Italian	[illegible]	New York
6	Baroni	Salvatore	[illegible]	m	m	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York
7	Baroni	Maria	15	f	s	girl	Italian	[illegible]	New York
8	Baroni	[illegible]	10	m	s	boy	Italian	[illegible]	New York
9	Baroni	Adele	6	f	s	girl	Italian	[illegible]	New York
10	[illegible]	Giuditta	[illegible]	f	m	housewife	Italian	[illegible]	New York
11	[illegible]	Ippolito	[illegible]	m	m	housewife	Italian	[illegible]	New York
12	[illegible]	Francesco	18	m	—	boy	Italian	[illegible]	New York
13	[illegible]	Beatrice	4	f	—	child	Italian	[illegible]	New York
14	[illegible]	Concetta	21	f	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York
15	Grasso	Daniele	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York
16	[illegible]	Giuseppe	47	m	m	workman	Italian	[illegible]	New York
17	Sammarco	Antonino	[illegible]	m	m	workman	Italian	[illegible]	New York
18	Sammarco	Maria	[illegible]	f	m	workman	Italian	[illegible]	New York
19	[illegible]	Grazia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York
20	~~[illegible]~~	~~Gaetano~~	~~20~~	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	workman	Italian	[illegible]	New York
22	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	Marianna	35	f	[illegible]	housewife	Italian	[illegible]	New York
24	[illegible]	Anna	17	f	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York
25	~~[illegible]~~	~~Giuseppe~~	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	28	m	m	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York
27	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York
28	~~[illegible]~~	~~Salvatore~~	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York
29	[illegible]	Maria	[illegible]	f	[illegible]	housewife	Italian	[illegible]	New York
30	[illegible]	Marianna	16	f	s	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York

12D

to the Commissioner of Immigration
tates.

190

257

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

B B

S. S.

ARRIVED 190

SHEET

256

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY COUNTRY	NATIVITY PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MA

Required by the regulations of the Secr
by the

S. S. Archimede

AA

NAME IN FULL

Age Yrs. Mos.

Sex

Married or Single

Calling or Occupation

121

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

AA

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Archimede sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

257

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read / Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money	Whether ever before in the United States	Whether going to join a relative	Ever in Prison or Almshouse	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to labor	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled
1	~~[illegible]~~						Italian		New York	New York						no	no	no	good	no
2	~~[illegible] Giuseppe~~						Italian		New York	New York						no	no	no	good	no
3	~~[illegible]~~						Italian		New York	New York						no	no	no	good	no
4	~~[illegible]~~						Italian		New York	New York						no	no	no	good	no
5	[illegible] Caterina	33			housewife		Italian	Corleone	New York	New York	yes			no		no	no	no	good	no
6	[illegible]						Italian	Corleone	New York	New York				no		no	no	no	good	no
7	[illegible]						Italian	Corleone	New York	New York				no		no	no	no	good	no
8	[illegible] Giovanna						Italian	Corleone	New York	New York				no		no	no	no	good	no
9	~~[illegible]~~						Italian	Corleone	New York	New York				no		no	no	no	good	no
10	~~[illegible] Giuseppe~~						Italian	Corleone	New York	New York				no		no	no	no	good	no
11	~~[illegible]~~						Italian	Corleone	New York	New York				no		no	no	no	good	no
12	~~[illegible]~~						Italian	Corleone	New York	New York				no		no	no	no	good	no
13	~~[illegible]~~						Italian	Corleone	New York	New York				no		no	no	no	good	no
14	~~[illegible]~~						Italian	Corleone	New York	New York				no		no	no	no	good	no
15	[illegible]	55					Italian	[illegible]	New York	New York				no		no	no	no	good	no
16	[illegible] Anna	20			housewife		Italian	[illegible]	New York	New York				no		no	no	no	good	no
17	[illegible] Giuseppe				child		Italian	[illegible]	New York	New York				no		no	no	no	good	no
18	[illegible]	25			housewife		Italian	Caltabellotta	New York	New York				no		no	no	no	good	no
19	[illegible]				countryman		Italian	Caltabellotta	New York	New York				no		no	no	no	good	no
20	~~[illegible]~~						Italian	Caltabellotta	New York	New York				no		no	no	no	good	no
21	~~[illegible]~~						Italian	[illegible]	New York	New York				no		no	no	no	good	no
22	[illegible] Domenico						Italian	[illegible]	New York	New York				no		no	no	no	good	no
23	[illegible]	53			housewife		Italian	Palermo	New York	Brooklyn				no		no	no	no	good	no
24	[illegible]						Italian	Palermo	New York	Brooklyn				no		no	no	no	good	no
25	[illegible]				child		Italian	Palermo	New York	Brooklyn				no		no	no	no	good	no
26	[illegible]	24			countryman		Italian	Caltabellotta	New York	New York				no		no	no	no	good	no
27	[illegible]				housewife		Italian	Caltabellotta	New York	New York				no		no	no	no	good	no
28	[illegible]				housewife		Italian	Caltabellotta	New York	New York				no		no	no	no	good	no
29	[illegible]				countryman		Italian	Caltabellotta	New York	New York				no		no	no	no	good	no
30	[illegible]				housewife		Italian	Caltabellotta	New York	New York				no		no	no	no	good	no

121

AA

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Capt. [illegible] of the S.S. **Archimede** from **NAPOLI** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[illegible]
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of August 190 1

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at Naples

AA

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. **Archimede** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 26 in number, the annexed containing 5 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of August 1901

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at Naples

30

Commissioner of Immigration

190

259

Form 1500a.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S.

ARRIVED 190

SHEET 259

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY
5	Grey			Italian	Italy
15	Grey		South	Italian	Italy

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary o
by the Commi

S.S. ARCHIMEDE

122

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ARCHIMEDE sailing from NAPOLI , 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" , 190 259

NAME IN FULL

122

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST O

Required by the regulations o

S.S. ARCHIMED

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED 190

SHEET 260

No. on List	Color	Nativity Country	Nativity Province	Mother Tongue	Subject of what Country
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

OF IMMIGRATION

delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration
United States.

ORK" 190

261

133

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ARCHIMEDE sailing from NAPOLI, 28 AGO 07 190 Arriving at Port of „NEW-YORK" , 190

261

133

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Capt. [illegible] * of the S.S. ARCHIMEDE from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of August 1901

Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. ARCHIMEDE sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had — years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 16 in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of August 1901

Consul of the United States at Naples

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM

Required by the regulations of the Secre by the C

Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration United States.

S.S. ARCHIMEDE

190

263

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S.

ARRIVED

190

SHEET

262

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation
1	[illegible]				

124

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM[illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ARCHIMEDE sailing from NAPOLI, 22 LUG 01 190 , Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" , 190

263

131

EN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM

the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration
y vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

NAPOLI , 22 AGO 01 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" 190

265

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED 190.

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

261

125

VIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ARCHIMEDE sailing from NAPOLI , 22 AUG 01 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" , 190

265

125

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR M

Required by the regulations of the

S.S. ARCHIMEDE

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation

123

Form 1500a.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. [illegible] Arrived 190

SHEET 266

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY
1		Italy	South	Italian	Italy

red to the Commissioner of Immigration
States.

190 267

Whether a Polygamist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause

[redacted]

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ARCHIMEDE sailing from NAPOLI , 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" 20 AUG 01 190

267

125

to the Commissioner of Immigration
tates.

190

269

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Archimede

Sheet 265

Arrived Oct 4th 1901

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of What Country	*Religion
1						
2						
3						
4		[illegible]				
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25		[illegible]				
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MA

Required by the regulations of the Secre
by the C

S.S. ARCHIMEDE

1 No. on List	2 Name in Full	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
23	[illegible]					
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
30						

127

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ARCHIMEDE sailing from NAPOLI, 22 GIU 01 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK", 190

269

NAME IN FULL

427

30

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST O

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Tre

by the Commanding o

S.S. ARCHIMEDE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S.

ARRIVED 190

270

---

ner of Immigration

190

271

30

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ARCHIMEDE sailing from NAPOLI 28 AGO 07 190 , Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" 190

271

123

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of
by the Commissioner of Immigration

S.S. ARCHIMEDE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S.

ARRIVED

190

273

123

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM[illegible]NER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ARCHIMEDE sailing from NAPOLI , 28 Feb 01 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" 190

273

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

Required

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED. 190

SHEET 274

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY COUNTRY	NATIVITY PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

NAME IN FULL

130

March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at a port in the United States.

Port of "NEW-YORK" 190

275

GENERALE ITALIANA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ARCHIMEDE sailing from NAPOLI 28 APRILE, Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" 190

275

130

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the
by the Commanding officer of any

S S ARCHIMEDE sailing from

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

ARRIVED

190

276

277

131

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ARCHIMEDE sailing from Napoli , Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" , 190

277

131

...E GENERALE ITALIANA

...ORIO-ARMATTINO

LIST OR ...OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER...

Required by the regulations of the ... to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration ... United States.

S.S. ARCHIMEDE

279

190

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S.

ARRIVED 190

SHEET

278

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY COUNTRY	NATIVITY PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

132

[illegible] GENERALE ITALIANA

[illegible]-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMIS[illegible] OF IMMIGR[illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ARCHIMEDE sailing from NAPOLI , 28 [illegible] Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" , 190 279

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age
1	[illegible]	40
2	[illegible]	22
3	[illegible] Francesco	35
4	[illegible] Gaetano	20
5	[illegible] Nicola	29
6	[illegible]	2
7	[illegible]	1
8	[illegible]	51
9	[illegible]	[illegible]
10	[illegible] Angelo	25
11	Luigi [illegible]	24
12	[illegible] Vito	30
13	[illegible]	28
14	[illegible]	54
15	[illegible]	3
16	[illegible]	1
17	[illegible]	22
18	Del [illegible] Luca	39
19	do Eugenio	[illegible]
20	[illegible] Domenico	30
21	[illegible] Luigi	[illegible]
22	[illegible] Francesco	[illegible]
23	[illegible] Giovanni	[illegible]
24	[illegible] Bonaventura	35
25	[illegible] Antonio	16
26	[illegible] Michelino	[illegible]
27	[illegible] M. Angelo	[illegible]
28	De Fiore Saverio	[illegible]
29	[illegible] Luigi	33
30	[illegible]	[illegible]

132

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the S.S. **ARCHIMEDE** from **NAPOLI** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of August 1901 [illegible] Officer.

Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. **ARCHIMEDE** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 26 in number, the command containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of August 1901

Consul of the United States at Naples

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of ... by the Commissioner of Immigration

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

S.S. ARCHIMEDE

190

231

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S.

ARRIVED 190

SHEET

280

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

133

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ARCHIMEDE sailing from NAPOLI , 28 AGO 01 190 , Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" , 190 .

281

CIT. DISCH ON

CIT. DISCH ON

CIT. DISCH ON

133

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] * of the S.S. ARCHIMEDE from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of August 1901

Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. ARCHIMEDE sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 15 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 4 in number, the annexed containing 72 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of August 190

Consul of the United States at Naples

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Archimede

List 4

ARRIVED 1901

SHEET 252

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1	White	Italy		Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ARCHIMEDE

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write

134

Commissioner of Immigration

190

253

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ARCHIMEDE sailing from NAPOLI 29 AGO 01 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK", 190

233

134

GENERALE ITALIANA

LIST OR

Required by the regulations of the

S.S. ARCHIMEDE

NAME IN FULL

135

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S.

SHEET

ARRIVED 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY COUNTRY	NATIVITY PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

284

---

red to the Commissioner of Immigration

States.

190

285

30

GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMI

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ARCHIMEDE sailing from NAPOLI, 28 AGO 01 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" 190

285

135

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. [illegible] of the S.S. ARCHIMEDE from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of August 190 1

Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. ARCHIMEDE sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 17 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, [illegible] in number, the same containing 17 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of August 190 1

Consul of the United States at Naples

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ARCHIMEDE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Archimede

ARRIVED 190

256

257

136

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ARCHIMEDE sailing from NAPOLI 29 GIU 01 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK", 190

GENERALE ITALIANA

287

183

GENERALE ITALIANA

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMI… …NER …

Required by the regulations … delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration … United States.

S.S. ARCH… …YORK" 190 289

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S.

SHEET ARRIVED 190.

288

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: COUNTRY	NATIVITY: PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY
1	White	Ital	[illegible]	Italian	Italy
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

137

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM ONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ARCHIMEDE sailing from NAPOLI 28 AGO 01 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" 190

289

137

[illegible]
12/29/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip, it was necessary to continue Volume number 369 on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative essential.

Camera Operator

APR 5 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records
and Information Section
Port of New York

APR 5 1944
Date

[illegible]
12/29/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip, it was necessary to continue Volume number 369 on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative essential.

APR 5 1944
Date

Camera Operator

APR 5 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records
and Information Section
Port of New York

U. S. IMMIGRATION

the Commissioner of Immigration

295

190

17	18	19	20	21
Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Archimede

ARRIVED October 4th 1901

SHEET

294

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.
1	White	Italy		Italian	Italy

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN P

LIST OR MANIF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary
by the Com

S.S. ARCHIMEDE

SHEET

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.
1	[illegible] Francesco	35	M	S	peasant	yes

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS [illegible] THE COM[illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under [illegible] Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such pa[illegible] on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

295

S. S. ARCHIMEDE sailing from NAPOLI [illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read, Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 [illegible]	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION

No. 2

from Italy

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the S.S. ARCHIMEDE from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 28 day of [illegible] 190 1

Officer.

Consul of the United States at Naples.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. ARCHIMEDE sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 7 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 26 in number, the annexed containing [illegible] names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 28 day of August 190 1

Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. IMMIGRATION

No. 2

S. S. Lombardia from Italy

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. — ARRIVED — 190

296

No. on List	Names
30	~~Nicolo Giorgio~~
31	Conti Giovan Battista
32	Panarello Baddi Carl[illegible]
33	Giuseppe Rattini
34	[illegible] Ernesto Gio[illegible]
35	Marianna Lombard[illegible]
36	Aniello Tomasso [illegible]
37	~~Rotella Benedetto~~
38	Schillaci Domenico
39	[illegible] Michelangelo
40	[illegible] Pietro [illegible]
41	Scavone Maria [illegible]
42	Ruggieri Maria [illegible]
43	[illegible] Mattia [illegible]
44	Carbarello Maria [illegible]
45	Di Marco Rosa
46	Marino Sebastiano
47	Moscato Angela [illegible]
48	Zangara Rocco
18	[illegible]
19	[illegible]
20	[illegible]
21	[illegible] Salvatore
22	[illegible] Gaetano
29	[illegible]
30	[illegible]

Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
2	2	2
4	4	4
1	1	1
1	1	1
2	2	2
1	1	1
3	3	3
4	4	4
2	2	2
2	2	2
15	10	15
3	3	3
3	3	3
1	1	1
27	27	[illegible]
44	44	[illegible]

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No. 1

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S.S. Lombardia arrived Oct. 4 1907, 10 A.M., from Naples Italy

INDEX NO.	NAMES	GROUP	NO.	NO. DETAINED	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	MEALS
	C.C. 16						
1.	Guastella Federico			1	L.P.C.	Fr.	1
2.	Baraolana Pietro	C.C.	23	1	"	Fr.	1
3.	Madonia Carmelo	C.C.	19	1	"	"	1
4.	Magnani Vittoria	3 Set.	73	4	L.P.C. Widow	Fgh.	4
5.	Di Martino Antonio	C.C.	15	1	"	Fr.	1 2 1
6.	Palizzi Vincenzo	C.C.	11	1	"	"	1
7.	Pino Michele	C.C.	12	1	" Br. in-law	Fr.	1
8.	Cavallari Salvatore	C.C.	13	1	" adv. age ins. address	Fr.	1
9.	Ottina Giuseppe	F	15	1	" ins. address	Rd.	4 4 4
10.	Urello Antonino	C.C.	73	2	" Br. in-law	Fr.	2
11.	Pupa Ma. Antonia	G	23	2	S.I. by R.B.	Br.	2 3 2
12.	Mangano Antonio	F	76	1	S.I. Br. in-law	Fr.	4 4 4
13.	Costantino Gino	F.F.	25	1	" Certificate	G.	4 4 4
14.	Caruso Pasquale			2	"	Fr.	2 4 2
15.	Carangi Filomena			1	"	J.R.	6 6 6
16.	Rosabella Michele	F	37	1	O.L.D.	Fd.	4 4 4
17.	Frija Eugenia			3	L.P.C. in S.	Jn.	3 3 3
18.	Cinquegrana Luigi	—	—	1	Stowaway	Jd.	13 15 14
19.	Oliva Lilia		3	1	L.P.C.	Fr.	1 1 1
20.	Caritu Salvatore	—	—	1	Stowaway	J.R.	1 2 1
21.	Fuligo Salvatore				"		1
22.	Famulara Gaetano		17	2	L.P.C.	Fd.	2 4
24							
25							3 3 3
26							4 4 4
27							1 1 1
28	[illegible] Raffaele						6 6 6
29	[illegible] Antonia						2 2 2
30	[illegible]						1 1 1

Form 1517.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Carpathia?, from [illegible], arrived [illegible] 190 , at M.

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. Number.	Number of Aliens.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED. By Inspector.	Date.	Time.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
121	[illegible] Giovanna + ch.	A.	32	2	[illegible]	To father. 164 Elizabeth St. N.Y.C.	Jame	10/7	4.40		2	2.
122	Roberri. Rita.	B.	23.	1.	[illegible]	Bro. Gaudio. [illegible] 453 or (438) w. 32nd St.	E.H.W.	10/4	5.35			1.
123	Raffaini. Clementina	B	16.	1.	[illegible]	Bro-in-law [illegible] 459 w. 32nd St.	"		5.30			1.
124	[illegible] Rosa.	E.E.	28.	1.	[illegible]	[illegible]	J.R.	10/5	11.30	1.		1.
125	[illegible] Angelomaria + ch.	K	9/10	2.	"	[illegible] Raffaele [illegible]	"		9.40	2.		2.
126	[illegible] Carmela, ch. + infts	49.	10/12	3.	"	[illegible] 36 [illegible] N.Y.C.	[illegible]	10/4	4.40	3.		3.
127	[illegible] Carlo	P.	26.	1.	"	[illegible]	J.R.	"	4			1
128	De [illegible] Ernestina + 3 ch.	E.	27/30.	4.	"	[illegible]	"	"	4.40			

9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27

" [illegible] Benedetto. [illegible] 410. E. 18th St. N.Y.C. — [illegible] 10. 10.00. 1 — 1.
" [illegible] Raffaele. 618. 5th Ave. [illegible] — E.H.W. 10/4 6. — 1.
" [illegible] Luigi. 199 North 6th [illegible] — [illegible] 10/6 11.25 1 1 1.
[illegible] Domenico [illegible], 612 John St., Hoboken, N.J. — J.R. " 9.40 6 — 6
[illegible], Giuseppe [illegible], 394 Spring St. " — E.D.N. 10/4 6.00 — 7
" [illegible] 394 Spring St. W. Hoboken. N.J. — " " 6.00 — 1
" [illegible] 417 E. 9th St. N.Y.C. — E.H.W. " 6. — 1.
" [illegible] 170. [illegible] " — " 6 — 1.
" [illegible] 821. Christian St. Phila. Pa. — " 5.45. — 1.
" [illegible], Michele, 162 [illegible] St., Newark, N.J. — " 5.20. — 1.
To [illegible], 356 E. 12th St. — J.R. 10/10 12.30 3 4 3
" [illegible] 192 [illegible] — E.S.B. 10/9 9.35 A.M. 6 3 6
[illegible] — 10/8. 3.15 1 1 1

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Lombardia from Naples arrived Oct. 4th, 1901, at ____ M.

300

No.	Name	Manifest: Group	Manifest: Number	Number of persons	Cause of Detention	Disposition	Discharged— By Inspector	Date	Time	Meals: Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
91	DeAngelis Giuseppe + 6 ch	[illegible]	12/13	7	to husb. 73 Bklyn.	To husb. Raffaele [illegible] 38 [illegible] St. Bklyn. N.Y.	[illegible]	10/4	5.10			7
92	Iannaco Raffaela + ist	3	3/14	2	" aunt Hoboken	" Bro.-in-law [illegible] 210 E. 116th St. N.Y.C.	"		5.20			2
93	Santoro Celia		3	1	" father	" Fath. [illegible] 147 [illegible] St.	E.H.H.		5.30			1
94	D'Orsi Luigi	[illegible]	30	1	" uncle N.Y.	" uncle [illegible] 147 "						1
95	Carluccio Federico	[illegible]	10	1	" brother	" Bro. [illegible] 47 E. 7th St.	"		5.30			1
96	Rungera Giovanni	[illegible]	16	1	" Brooklyn	" [illegible] 144 [illegible]	[illegible]		4.40			1
97	Oltragaia Elisabetta	[illegible]	25	1	" husb.	" husb. [illegible] 130 21st St. Bk. N.Y.	"		5.20			1
98	Napolitano Antonia + ist	[illegible]	29/30	2	" "	" husb. [illegible] 27 [illegible] St. Bklyn. N.Y.	"		5.20			4
99	Saritano Maria	[illegible]	14	1	" father	" fath. Luigi [illegible] 116 [illegible] St. Paterson N.J.	E.H.H.	"	5.25			2
100	Bene Luigi		15	1	" brother	" bro. [illegible] 167 [illegible] N.Y.C.	"		5.40			1
101	Morelli Angelo		17	1	" husband.	" husb. [illegible] 67 [illegible] St. Bk. N.Y.	"		5.30			1
102	Raffa Filippo	[illegible]	27	1	" cousin	" Cousin [illegible] 14 E. 18th St. N.Y.C.	"		6.			1
103	Sarella [illegible] Luigia + 2 ch	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	" held for Matron	" [illegible] (see [illegible]) [illegible]	[illegible]	10/6	10.30	2	1	2
104	Zinna Vittoria + bro	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	" father, B'klyn.	" Fath. [illegible] 194 [illegible] St. Bklyn. N.Y.	[illegible]	10/5	10.30	[illegible]		[illegible]
105	Mercato Angelamaria + 1 ch	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	" no tick. to Staten Island, N.Y.	" [illegible]	E.H.H.	10/4	6			2
106	Galgano Ninfa + 3 ch	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	" wait for ticket	" [illegible]	[illegible]	10/6	11.45	4	4	4
107	Volpe Angelina + Maria	[illegible]	13/15	3	" brother	" bro. [illegible] 95 [illegible]	[illegible]	10/5	12.	4	4	4
108	D'Auria Salvatore	[illegible]	18	1	" father	" Father [illegible] 256 [illegible] St. N.Y.C.	E.H.W.	10/4	6.30			3
109	Giovanna Concetta	[illegible]	24	1	" husb. N.Y.	" husb. [illegible] 410 E. 18th St. N.Y.C.	[illegible]	10/5	10.50	1		2
110	[illegible] Concetta	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	" [illegible]	" bro. [illegible] 618 [illegible] Bk. N.Y.	E.H.W.	10/4	6.			1
111	De Filippo Giuseppe + 5 ch	[illegible]	30/6	6	to [illegible] hob.	" R.R. [illegible] 199 [illegible]	[illegible]	10/5	11.25	1	1	[illegible]
112	Orlando Rosa	[illegible]	5	1	to husb.	to husb. [illegible] 312 John St., Hoboken, N.J.	J.R.	"	9.40	6		6
113	[illegible] Giustina	[illegible]	6	1	" bro	" bro. [illegible] 394 Spring St.	E.D.N.	10/4	6.00			7
114	Quaglia Giulia	[illegible]	8	1	" "	" [illegible]	"	"	6.00			1
115	Pittaro Carmelo	[illegible]	14	1	to 7 children	" bro. [illegible] 47 E. [illegible] St. N.Y.C.	E.H.H.	"	6.			1
116	Mericonda Giulia	[illegible]	19	1	" brother	" [illegible] 170 [illegible]	"	"	6			1
117	[illegible] Biagio		4	1	" no address or money	" [illegible] 321 [illegible]		"	5.45			1
118	[illegible] Raffaele	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	" [illegible] 113 [illegible] St., Newark, N.J.	"	"	5.20			1
119	Greco Antonia + 2 ch	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	to husband	To husb. [illegible]	J.R.	10/10	12.30	3	4	3
120	[illegible] Filomena				" [illegible]	" [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	3	6
								10/8	3.45	1	1	1

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGE

S. S. Lombardia, from Naples, arrived Oct. 4th, 1907, at M.

301

No.	NAME	MANIFEST GROUP	MANIFEST NUMBER	NUMBER OF	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION
61	D'Ambrosio Angela & daugh	B	5/6	2	to husband.	To husb. Alfonso Valinoto. 81 Mulberry St. N.Y.C.
62	Nifedi Maria	B 21	15	1	" sister	" Bro. i.e. Francesco Fortunes. 92 Centre Av. Bkyn. N.Y.
63	Cuffari Colomba, 3 ch	C 21	4/5/6	5	" husb. w.f.	" husb. Gpe. Paris. 29 Monroe St. N.Y.
64	Caravello Alfonso	M 21	11	1	"	" husb. Orazio Tommaso. 147 Columbia St. Bk. N.Y.
65	Infantino Ann & 3 ch	M 21	1/2/3/4	4	no tick to San Jose. Cal.	" R.R. husb. Luigi. Cambria. 399. San Salvador Boulevard. San
66	Francesquina Antonio &	a	1/2	2	to husband	" husb. Bernardo. 128. Vermont Av. Bk. N.Y.
67	Marcato Coretta & 3 ch	B 21	1/2/3/4	4	"	" husb. Luigi. Gallo. Fisher's Island. N.Y.
68	Fiorentino Olympia & ch	C 21	1/2	2	"	" husb. Pasquale. Fiorentino. 71 Richmond Road. Port Richmond. Bkyn.
69	Melia Antonio & son	D 21	25/26	2	"	" husb. Gpe. Salvatore 329 Palmer. S. W. Hoboken, N.J.
70	Perrini Giuseppe	D 21	16	1	brother	" Bro. Angelo. 66 Atlantic Av. Bk. N.Y.
71	Anna Nigro & Giusep	D 21	15/16	2	" in law.	" Sist. Antonia. Avino. 227. Elizabeth St. N.Y.C.
72	Lia Santa	O	16	1	brother & sist	" Bro. Luigi. 193. 1st Ave.
73	Marino Maria	O	14	1	husband.	" husb. Gpe. Saraggo. 135 Front St.
74	Pellegrino Rosina & daugh	D 21	15/16	2	"	" husb. Pietro. Aiello. 83. Rue Cherm...
75	Argento Rosario	O	12	1	cousin	" Cousin. Mr. Jannelle. Cig. Antonio Ammanni. 609. So. [illegible]
76	Puglia Carmela & 4 ch	D 21	2/3/4/5/6	5	husband.	" husb. Gpe. Iannuzzi. 279 E. 14th St. N.Y.C.
77	Scoglio Rosa	M	4	1	no ticket to Boston	" Fare Paid. Sister. Pietro. Rosario. City Jail Av. Boston. Mass.
78	Saccio Angela & 5 ch	B 21	14/19	6	husb.	" husb. Domenico. Parisi. 120 Elizabeth St. N.Y.C.
79	Anna Guarina & ch	C	16/17	2	"	" husb. Eugenio. Sardoni. 121 E. 59th St.
80	Conti Laura Antonio & 2 ch	D	5/6	3	"	" husb. Luigi. Ferro. 132 Street St. Brooklyn. N.Y.
81	Del Riggo Virginia		15	1	brother	" Bro. Geraldine. 176 Bleecker. Paterson. N.J.
82	Quintino Giuseppe		5	1	parents	" Father. Gaetano. Tuckahoe. N.Y.
83	Cefi Giuseppe		23	1	father	" Brother. Giorgio. Ruffo. 420 114th St. N.Y.
84	Mannentino Augusto		12/13	1	husb.	" husb. Nicola. Amelio. 10 Cannon St. Bk. N.Y.
85	Arago Ferranti & 2 ch	M	10/11/12	3	w.f.	" husb. Gpe. Cascone. 410 E. 18th St. N.Y.C.
86	Colombo Emanuele	S	1/2	2	"	" husb. Antonio. Fortunato. Paterson. N.J.
87	Colombo Elia & ch	B	5/6	2	no tick to Providence. R.I.	" R.R. husb. Fath. Pietro. Rotondo. Providence. R.I.
88	Vallucci Anna	C	8	1	husband	" husb. Domenico. Peppino. 104 Junction St. N.Y.C.
89	Lauritano Emmanuele			1	"	" Bro. Salvatore. 2072. 1st Av. N.Y.C.
90	Infantino Giuseppe	M		1	no tick to Cal.	" R.R. Bro. i.e. Luigi. Cambria. 399 San Salvador Boulevard. San

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Lombardia from Napoli arrived Oct 4th 1907, at ... M.

303

No.	Name	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens	Cause of Detention	Disposition	Discharged By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
1	Cafaletta Luigi	E	19	1	to brinlaw	To Bro.-i-l. Tommaso Crisco. 246 E. 114th St. N.Y.C.	Agr.	10/4	10.50			
2	Rossa Pietro	B	9	1	" cousin	" Bro.-i-l. Ludovico Cardarone. 27 Prince "	"	10/5	4.30	1	2	1
3	Padula Michele	"	15	1	" cousin	" Padula Michele & Aunt Antonia Esposito 34 4th Av. N.Y.C.	Green	10/4	12.25		1	
4	Fauria Brigida & ch	"	11/12	2	" husband	" husb. Francesco Amoroso 431 W. 38th St. N.Y.C.	"	"	12.20		2	
5	Luongo Antonio	D	20	1	" uncle	" uncle Giuseppe Luongo 214 E 111 St. "	Agr.	10/4	10.50			
6	Vallone Giuseppe	N	13	1	" father	" B. Alfieri Fath. [illegible] 210 Front St. Newport Conn.	"	10/5	2.10	1	2	1
7	La Mendola Carmela	G	22	1	" husband, J.C.	" husband Crispino [illegible] 235 [illegible] Av. J.C. N.J.	"	10/4	10.50			
8	Cappinello Nicola	"	20	1	" father, Elizabeth, N.J.	" Fath. [illegible] 121 Jersey St. Elizabeth N.J.	"	"	10.50			
9	Petrillo Ernesto	S	14	1	" & bro.	" bro. [illegible] 58 [illegible] Av. Newark N.J.	"	"	10.50			
10	[illegible]	G	26	1	" J.C.	" Fath. [illegible] 113 Brunswick St. J.C. N.J.	"	"	10.50			
11	[illegible] Giuseppe	G	21	1	" brother	" Bro. [illegible] 310 E 107th St. N.Y.C.	"	"	10.50			
12	[illegible] M. Consiglia & ch	H	9/14	3	" husband	" husb. [illegible] 167 [illegible] St. N.Y.C.	"	"	10.50			
13	Cacciano Sabina	D	24	1	" "	" husb. [illegible] 68 Jersey [illegible] J.C. N.J.	Green	"	12.25		1	
14	Magliano Maria	B	28	1	" mother	to moth., Carmela, 300 East 111th St.	Agr.	10/4	1.30		1	
15	[illegible] Giuseppe	S	20	1	" father & bro.	" Fath. [illegible] 148 [illegible] Av. Union Hill N.J.	"	"	10.50			
16	Mondello [illegible]	N	1/4	2	" brinlaw, N.Y.	" Bro.-i-l. [illegible] 98 [illegible] St. Bklyn N.Y.	"	10/5	2.25	2	4	2
17	[illegible] Maria	D	22	1	" cousin	" Co. [illegible] 330 E 3rd St. N.Y.C.	Green	10/4	12.25		1	
18	Ballafiore Giovanni & Bernardino Ben	N	21/26	2	" brinlaw & father	" Bro.-i-l. & Fath. Giuseppe [illegible] 59 [illegible] St. Bklyn.	Agr.	"	11.10		2	1
19	Perrotta Giovanna	O	29	1	insuf. address	" Bro. Pellegrino 570 [illegible] Av. Newark N.J.	"	10/5	11.	1	1	1
20	Santarello Vincenzo	B	1	1	to brinlaw	" brinlaw [illegible] 214 E 111th St. N.Y.C.	Green	10/4	12.25		1	
21	[illegible] Antonia & ch	B	9/13	5	" husband	to bro., [illegible] 87 Elizabeth St.	Agr.	10/4	1.30		5	
22	[illegible]	B	4	1	" father	" Fath. Francesco 853 2nd Av. N.Y.C.	"	10/5	11.	1	1	1
23	[illegible] Rosa	"	2	1	" brother	bro., Giuseppe, 332 Broadway,	Agr.	10/4	1.30		1	
24	[illegible] Calogera	H	14	1	" "	brinlaw, [illegible], 15 Monroe	"	"	1.30		1	
25	[illegible] Biagio	"	13	1	" "	bro., Vincenzo, 174 Cherry St.	"	"	1.30		1	
		G	14	1	" cousin, N.Y.	" Co. Guerra Michele 94 [illegible] St. Passaic N.J.	"	10/5	2.15	1	2	1
		S	4/12	4	" husb. Conn.	" husb. [illegible] 611 [illegible] St. Bridgeport Conn.	"	10/5	9.25	4	4	4
					Ticket San [illegible] Cal.	" R.R. [illegible] 377 E 106th [illegible]	"	10/8	11.20	4	4	4
						[illegible] day care, [illegible]	[illegible]	10/4				
						Ontario 211 [illegible] St. N.Y.C.	Agr.	10/5	10.	1	1	1

TOTALS

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. 1

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

304

S. S. Archimede arrived Oct. 4, 1901, 4 30 M. from Italy

No. of Entry	Names	Manifest Group	No.	Cause of Detention	Inspector
31	Falco [illegible]	B	13 1	L.P.C. Dr. remanded	[illegible]
32	[illegible] Crocetta				
33	Chiappetta Dom.		3	" [illegible]	J.R.
34	Figlia Isidoro	C.C.	19 1	" Senility	
35	[illegible]	B	16 1	" Widow no $	
36	[illegible]			" L.P.C.	
37	Ragusa Catherina		8 4	L.P.C. hus. in Italy	
38	[illegible]		19 1	[illegible]	
39	[illegible]		3		
40	[illegible]				
41	[illegible] Ernesto		38 1	[illegible]	
Oct. 22, 42	[illegible]			[illegible]	J.R.

TOTALS.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S. S. Archimede (Lombardia) arrived Oct. 4th 1907, 10:30 A.M., from

369

1950

No.	Names	Manifest Group	No.	No. on list	Cause of detention	Inspector
1	Ianaglia Giov.	H	5	1	L.P.C. aw friend	Jp.
2	Apetrasso Carlo	H	2	1	" " "	"
3	Greco Pietro	H	4	1	" " "	"
4	Barbieri Saverio	B	39	1	"	Hp.
5	Sabia Carmela	F	16	1	" Dr. remarks.	Jb.
6	Taratta Michele	G	11	1	" aw $.	Rd.
7	Buda Rocco	H	3	1	" aw friend.	Jp.
8	Magliano Vincenzo	G	1	1	" " $	Rd.
9	Mancini [illegible]	B	1	1	"	Hp.
10	Verrazza Antonio	P	26	1	" Dr. remarks.	Jb.
11	Lattano Fortunato	R	7	1	" Dr. remarks	Hp.
12	Lancellotti Nicola	H	6	1	" "	Jp.
13	De Candia Gaetano	H	15	1	"	Hp.
14	Di Stasio Francesco	S	7	1	"	Br.
15	Pigliani Catterina	H	15	1	" Certificate	Jp.
16	Inamentana [illegible]	B	4	1	" abr. age on T.	Hp.
17	Tizino Angela	D	15	1	" Dr. remarks.	D.
18	Gallo Giuseppe & ch.	C	14	4	" Hidden. aw $	D.
19	Boriello Salvatore	C	24	1	" aw $.	Rd.
20	Cavallaro Stefano & son	D	29	2	" Lin. sick in Italy. Friends Sanity	Hd.
21	Cappozzi Albertina	C	18	1	"	D.
22	Chiriaco Concetta & ch.			3	"	Hd.
23	[illegible] Elisabetta		14	1	L.P.C. Dr. remarks	Rd.
	[illegible] Luciano				"	Hd.
	[illegible]				" aw $	Rd.
125	[illegible]				"	Hd.
126	[illegible]				" Mfg. W.a.T.	R.S.
126	Carusa Francesco				"	R.S.
127	Randazzo Michele					R.S.
128	Elvira de Fabrizio				Pg. Pgh.	R.S.
129	Fortunato Rosso					

305

306

M.

DISCHARGED—

MEALS.

BREAKFAST

DINNER

SUPPER

Form 1817.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Archimede, from Naples, arrived Oct 4th, 1901, at ___ M.

306

No.	NAME	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED— By Inspector	Date	Time	MEALS Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
	Inglesi	13	14/15									
91	Mancuso Carolina 1ch	13	19	3	no ticket Pa	To R.R. husb. Antonio. [illegible] Carbondale Pa.	Bgn.	10/5	10.05	2		3
92	Battiata Giuseppe & ch	C	6/7	2	to husband	" husb. Francesco [illegible] 449 E 18th St N.Y.C.	Jrom.	10/4	5			2
93	Cesare Maria	21	6	1	" N.Y.	" [illegible] 84 James St "	A.B.F.	10/5	1	1	1	1
94	Baglio Angela, 1ch & friend	21	9/14	3	" & bro.	" husb. [illegible] 308 E 107th St N.Y.C.	Jrom.	10/4	5			3
95	Bonnelli Giovanni	21	10	1	"	" husb. [illegible] 112 E 11th St N.Y.C.	"	"	5.30			1
96	Cantu Biagio	21	7	1	" Cousin Newark, N.J.	" cousin [illegible] 101 14th St Newark N.J.	Bgn.	10/5	9.30		1	1
97	Ammirato Antonio & son	21	17/18	2	" bro. "	" bro. Giuseppe 18 [illegible] St Newark N.J.	Jrom.	10/4	5.30			2
98	Lo Nardo Concetta	"	14	1	" husb.	" husb. Salvatore [illegible] 84 [illegible] St Bklyn N.Y.	"	"	5.30			1
99	Munda Maria & ch	21	21/22	2	" " N.Y.	" husb. Francesco [illegible] 91 [illegible] St N.Y.	"	"	5.20			2
100	Ciel Marianna & daugh	21	23/24	2	" "	" husb. Salvatore [illegible] 247 Elizabeth St N.Y.C.	E.H.H.	"	6.30			2
101	Grgio Raffaele & son	21	8/9	2	" wife	" wife Antonia [illegible] 40 [illegible] St Bklyn N.Y.	Jrom	10/4	6.20			2
102	Aurigemma Carmela	[illegible]	7	1	" friend	" [illegible] 185 [illegible] St N.Y.C.	E.H.H.	10/4	6.30			1
103	Candela Giuseppe	21	20	1	" uncle	" uncle [illegible] 62 E 9th St N.Y.C.	Jrom	"	5.20			1
104	Calafiore Rosalia & 2ch	21	23/25	3	" husb.	" husb. Luigi [illegible] 90 [illegible] Bklyn N.Y.	"	"	5.20			3
105	Palaggatto Luigia & 4ch	21	11/15	5	" "	" husb. Francesco [illegible] 339 E 39th St N.Y.C.	"	"	5.30			5
106	Esposito Carmela & son	C	13/14	2	" " Pa.	" R.R. husb. [illegible] 577 [illegible] Pa. #2.45	Bgn.	10/5	10	2		2
107	Di Palma Concetta & 2ch	[illegible]	8/9	3	" " Bklyn.	" husb. Francesco & [illegible] 107 [illegible] St Bklyn.	Jrom.	10/4	5			
108	Catrera Domenico & 2ch	21	5/7	3	" father	" Father [illegible] 233 E 107th St N.Y.C.	"	"	5.20			
109	Giardina Giovanni, wife & 2ch	"	1/4	4	" brother	" br. Salvatore 608 E 13th St N.Y.C.	E.H.H.	"	5.40			
110	Crociviero Ma Biagia	[illegible]	17	1	" "	" Br. in l. [illegible] 125 [illegible] St Paterson N.J.	Jrom.	"	5			
111	Di Leo Francesco Paolo	21	15	1	" brother	" Bro-in-l. Antonio [illegible] 225 [illegible] St N.Y.	E.H.H.	"	6			
112	Pelucci Rita	13	23	1	" cousin	See Lombardia Sheet No. 122.						
113	Reggiani Clementina	"	16	1	" sister	See Lombardia Sheet No. 123 ~~[illegible]~~	Jrom	10/4	~~[illegible]~~			
114	Afficiale Ma Teresa	O	20	1	" uncle	" uncle Carmelo [illegible] 49 [illegible] St N.Y.C.	Jrom	10/4	5.10			1
115	Gianolinetti Rosetta	13	20	1	" sister, N.Y.	" R.R. Br-in-l. Michele [illegible] Carbondale Pa. #[illegible]	Bgn.	10/6	3.20	1	1	1
116	Caruso Francesco Paolo	[illegible]	45	1	" uncle	" sist. [illegible] 306 East 117th St	"	10/7	10.30	3	2	3
117	Randazzo Michele	21	16	1	" father	" Father Giuseppe [illegible] N.Y.C.	Bgn.	10/5	10.30	1		1
118	Elvira de Fabrizio	F	1	1	" " " [illegible]	" Father [illegible] 687 [illegible] St Newark N.J.	A.B.F.	10/4	5			
119	Fortunato Rocco & [illegible]	Q	11	1	" "	" Father, Michele [illegible] 347 E 12th St N.Y.C.	J.R.	"	4.15			

30

Form 1517.
(M. 8-6-1901—5,000.)

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Archimede, from Naples, arrived Oct 4th, 1901, at ______ M. 307

No.	Name	Manifest: Group	Manifest: Number	Number of Aliens	Cause of Detention	Disposition	Discharged—By Inspector	Date	Time	Meals: Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
61	Iannuzio Maria 1 son	D	[illegible]	2	to husband.	To husb. Vincenzo. 135 Clin. St. Hoboken. N.J.	Bgn.	10/4	4.10		2.	2
62	Pantaleo Lucia 1 ch	"	[illegible]	2	"	" husb. Rocco Di Benedetto. 61 Bayard. N.Y.C.	"	"	4.		2.	2
63	D'Adamo Luisiana	D	[illegible]	1	" Brother	" Bro. Andrea. 428 Bushwick. Av. Bklyn. N.Y.	"	"	4.10.		1.	1.
64	Mattola Mrs Sabina 1 inf	S	[illegible]	2	" Father	" Fath. Raffaele. 26 Elizabeth St. N.Y.C.	Jam.	"	4.40.		2.	2
65	Vendicchio Bruna	L	[illegible]	1	" "	" Fath. Vincenzo. 122 Jefferson. St. Hoboken. N.J.	"	"	4.40		1.	1.
66	Gentile Mrs Erminda 1 son	"	[illegible]	2	" husband.	" husb. Giuseppe. 117 Summit. Av. West Hoboken. N.J.	Bgn.	10/5.	3.15.	2	4	2
67	Iannitono Maria 1 ch	S	[illegible]	2	" "	" husb Ferdinando Di Filippo. 127. 10th Av. N.Y.C.	Jam.	10/4	4.44		2.	2
68	Saracco Francesca	Gt	[illegible]	1	" Bro. N.Y.	" Bro Giulio. 442. E. 13th St. N.Y.C.	"	"	4.40		1.	1.
69	Vallinzo Carmela, 2 ch Angiolina	H	[illegible]	4	" husb.	" husb. & Bro. Pasquale Costabile. 88 Mulberry. St. N.Y.C.	Bgn.	10/5	11.	4	4	4.
70	Leichtino Vincenzo 1 inf	Gt	[illegible]	2	" Bro. Utica N.Y.	" Bro. Angelo. 397 Bleeker St. Utica. N.Y.	C.H.H.	10/4	6.		2.	2.
71	Anfarelli Federico	"	[illegible]	1	" Brother-in-law	" Bro. in-l. Vincenzo. Ferro. 109 Union St. Bklyn. N.Y.	Jam.	"	4.40.		1.	1.
72	Costanzo Carmela	O	[illegible]	1	" husb.	" husb. Vincenzo. Saverio. 22 Elizabeth. St. N.Y.C.	"	"	4.40.		1.	1.
73	Gentile Francesca 2 ch	L	[illegible]	3	" "	" husb. Raffaele. Gennaro. 117 Summit. Av. W. Hoboken. N.J.	Bgn.	10/5.	3.10.	3.	3.	3.
74	Martino Caterina 4 ch	N	[illegible]	5	" " B'klyn.	" Friend John. Battista. Bongo. 207. North 5th St. Bklyn. N.Y.	"	10/4	4.20.		5	5.
75	Roncuri Luigi 1 inf	N	[illegible]	2	" father. N.Y.	" Bro. Domenico, cor. Main & Ocean St. Hyannis, Mass.	"	10/7	10.30	6	4	6
76	Rucco Clementina 1 daugh	Gt	[illegible]	2	" bro & bro in Phila. Pa.	" Bro. Raffaele. Giffoniello. Shamokin. cor. 8th & Catharine. Phila. Pa.	Ju.	10/5.	10.30.	1	1	1
77	Curcio Rosa 1 ch	Gt	[illegible]	2	" husb. N.Y.	" husb. Francesco. Vincenzo. 21 Morrison St. (Bronx) N.Y.	Bgn.	10/4	4.20.		2	2.
78	Barbaro Antonio	B	[illegible]	1	" aunt, Bkyn. N.Y.	" uncle Francesco Barbaro. Hymanite St. Bkyn. N.Y.	"	"	4.20.		1	
79	Pangini Antonio	O	[illegible]	1	" uncle	" uncle. Emilio. Ennio. Rocco. 236 Av. 'A'. C.	Jam.	"	5.10.		1	
80	Sotillo Maria 1 6 ch	Gt	[illegible]	7	" husb. N.Y.	" husb Onofrio. Jeff. 85th Street. N.Y.C.	"	"	5.		7	
81	Cammatrace Maria Concetta 1 ch	G	[illegible]	2	" husb.	" husb Gregorio Costa. 331. E 16th St. N.Y.C.	"	"	5.10		2	
82	Larygan Rosaria 1 ch	Gt	[illegible]	2	" "	" husb. Antonio Sorrow. 160 Union St. Bklyn. N.Y.	"	"	5.10.		2	2
83	Marino Rosa 1 2 ch	C	[illegible]	3	" "	" husb. Vincenzo. Maria. 79. 32nd St. Bayonne. N.J.	"	"	5.10.		3	3.
84	Vito Teresina 1 3 ch	C	[illegible]	4	" "	" husb. Domenico to go to husb. L. Ysom. Quakertown. Pa. [illegible]	Bgn.	10/6	11.25.	16	16.	16.
85	Rosa Vicidato	D	[illegible]	1	" father	" Fath, Donato, Rev. Gennaro Montanaro. C. N.Y.	Bgn.	10/5.	11.30.	1	1	1.
86	Martello Angela 1 3 ch	T.	[illegible]	4	no ticket to Florida	" husb. Angelo. Amoroso. 500 W. 47th St. N.Y.C.	C.H.H.	10/4	6.			4
87	D'Emilio Teresina 1 2 ch	R	[illegible]	3	to husb. B'klyn.	" husb. Gennaro. De Simone 159 Union Av. Bkyn. N.Y.	Jam.	"	5.10		3	3.
88	Palaggo Antonio	Gt	[illegible]	1	" Sister.	" uncle. Antonio. Cammarota. 132. Av. 'A' N.Y.C.	"	10/4	5.10.			1.
89	Villa Filippo, wife & daugh	G	[illegible]	3	" Nephew.	" Nephew Gaetano Chieco. 416 E. 18th St. N.Y.	"	"	4.40.			3.
90	Garofalo Annunziata 1 ch	S	[illegible]	2	" Son	" Son Carlo Gervasio. 324 E. 109th St. N.Y.C.	"	"	5.			2.

Supper

Form 1517.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Archimede from Naples, arrived Oct 4th 1901, at M.

308

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. Number.	Number of Aliens.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— By Inspector.	Date.	Time.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
31	Bonanta Gennaro	R	1	1	to uncle	To uncle Ghiorgha Gennaro 2491 Arthur Av. Fordham N.Y.C.	Bgn.	10/4	1.20		1.	
32	Zito Pasquale	Q	19	1	" cousin	" cousin Carmella Gennaro 236 1st Av. N.Y.C.	"	"	1.20		1.	
33	Natale Grace	J	30	1	to ticket & Conn	" P. Rigoni Box 16 Village St. Hartford Conn. $9.25	"	10/5	2.10	1.	2.	1.
34	Bevilaqua Giuseppe	R	7/30	2	to uncle	" uncle Bologna Fortunato 695 1st Av. N.Y.C.	"	10/4	2		2.	
35	Mazza Pasqualina 3 ch & bro	A	5	5	to husb	" husb & fath. Alesio Vincent 2242 1st Av. N.Y.C.	"	"	2		5.	
36	Ruggiero Salvatore	B	8	1	" bro	" Bro in law Luigi Carlo 14 Desplaine Pl. Bklyn. N.Y.	"	"	2		1.	
37	Nulli Gennaro	R	6	1	" uncle	" uncle Michele Ferrara 2290 1st Av. N.Y.C.	"	"	2.		1.	1
38	Ammirato Raffaele	J	27	1	" father	" Father Biagio 593 Main St. Paterson N.J.	"	10/5	2.25	1	2.	1.
39	Agovino Alfonso	J	5	1	" "	" Father Francesco 9-11 Prince St. N.Y.C.	"	10/4	2		1.	
40	Di Biase Ernesto	J	28	1	" wait for ticket	Made L.P. fair day care. No. 41.	[illegible]	10/4				
41	Nardi Saluta	B	9	1	Bros in hospital.							
42	Palomba Maria & sister	A	7/30	2	to parents	" Father Carlo Benini 257 So. 2nd St. Bklyn. N.Y.	Bgn.	10/5	10.50	2.	2.	2.
43	Raffaele Salvatore	O	6	1	" cousin	" cousin Romeo 236 Ave. D. N.Y.C.	"	10/4	3.45		1.	
44	Romeo Amalia & 2 bro	"	10/4	3	" parents	" Father Guerrino	"	10/4	3.45		3.	
45	Clemente Pasto	A	6	1	" cousin	" Uncle Francesco Andriani 9-11 Prince St. N.Y.C.	"	10/5	11.30	1.	2.	1.
46	Catarina M. Gurg & bro	D	11/13	2	" bro & sist.	" Bro Ferruccio 1082 3rd Av. N.Y.C.	"	10/4	3.55		2.	
47	Genovese Francesca	A	26	1	" husband.	" husb. Pasquale Salerno 442 E 13th St. N.Y.C.	"	10/5	11.30	1	2	1.
48	Pagliuca Angela & daugh	B	6/21	2	" tel for ticket	" husb. Benedetto Amalio Hartford Conn.	"	10/4	4.10		2.	
49	Biagio Michelina	R	18	1	" mother & bro.	" moth. Antonia 40 Union St. Bklyn.	"	"	4.20		1.	
50	Malloggi Mariantonia & ch	B	4/5	2	" husband.	" husb. Carmelo Frangipane 94 Clermont St. New Brighton S.I.	"	"	4		2	
51	De Vito Antonietta Francesco	A	7/16	2	no tick to Conn.	" husb. Fed. Rosi Gennaro Prufio 624 [illegible] St. Hartford Conn. Pa tick bo $1.50 pd.	Jaro.	10/6	12.20	2	4	
52	Abbate Liv. & Salvo Francesca 2	D	2/17	2	" sister & parents	" Bro in L. Vincenzo Salerno 217 Front St. N.Y.C.	Bgn.	10/4	4		2.	2
53	Ricardo Concetta & 2 ch	Q	11/3	3	" husband.	" husb. Rosi Geo. 558 W 48th St.	"	10/5	10.50	3	3.	3.
54	Ricciullo Giaquinto	O	6/5	1	" tel for ticket	" Inop. Gaetano, junior uncle, Gennaro Vassi 24 [illegible] & Chris. Pa tick + $5.20. Cmd.	Jaro.	10/6	10.30	2	2.	2
55	Alfano Francesco wife child & 2 ch from Cayu	2/15		4	" tel	" P. McNamell, Capt Lindan, Antonio Maggi, New Iberia, La.	Bgn	10/7	12.10	12	16	19
56	Mangone Carmela	R	16/21	3	" husband	" husb. Domenico Constantino 38 Washington Av. Elizabeth N.J.	Bgn.	10/4	4.15		3.	
57	Valentino Carlo	"	22	1	" father	" Fath. Antonio 494 Adelphi St. Bklyn. N.Y.	Jaro.	"	5.		1.	1.
58	Cantata Dominica & sist	"	5/20	2	" "	" Fath. Dominico 64 Fulton St. Bklyn.	Bgn.	"	4.15		1.	2.
59	Santelli Antonio	R	10	1	" brother	" bro. Salvatore, 44 Mulberry St.	"	10/7	10.20	3	3	3
60	Palma Barbara & 2 ch	"	4/25	3	" husband.	" husb. Michele Colucci 34 Hicks St. Bklyn. N.Y.	Bgn.	10/4	4.15		3.	3

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

309

S. S. Archimede, from Naples, arrived Oct 4th, 1901, at 10 M.

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. GROUP.	MANIFEST. NUMBER.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR.	DATE.	TIME.	MEALS. BREAKFAST.	DINNER.	SUPPER.
1	Corti Palma & 4 ch	C	5/9	5	to husband.	husb. Pasquale Cristoforo, Morristown. N.J.	Bgn.	10/4	11.30.		5	
2	Caprioggi Angelo	H	7	1	" their brother	" Bro. Antonio 585 ... Av. N.Y.C.	"	"	11.15.		1.	
3	Carmelita Salvatore	"	23	1	" father, Newark, N.J.	" Fa. Amato R. 190. 3rd Av. " "	"	"	11.15.		1.	
4	Del Caputo Lucia & ch	S	18/19	2	" husband.	" husb. Pietro Petito. 111. ... Newark. N.J.	"	"	11.10.		2.	
5	Conti Maria	H	10	1	" tel for ticket	" Forgt. Emmig. Inves. Bro. Raffaele. N.Y. Rec. Tick. & $1.50	Jurom.	10/5	12.20.	1	2	1.
6	Durante Ma Luisa	Gt	25	1	" sister	" R. Bgn. Sist. Durante Vittoria. R.R. #18. & $23.00 cash	Bgn.	"	10.	1	1	1
7	Cantone Giuseppe	S	29	1	" cousin	" Bro. i.l. Nicola Pasquale. 98. Thompson St. N.Y.C.	"	10/4	11.10.		1.	
8	Guietta Angelo	G	10	1	"	to cousin, Leo Marasca, 291 Mott St.	Bgn	10/4	3 45		1	
9	Magliano Vito	R	23	1	no tick to Pittsburg	" R.R. Bro. i.l. Vitale. ... Pittsburg, Pa, $10.50	"	"	12.35.		1.	
10	Maruno Angelo	"	20	1	" "	" R.R. Bro. ... " " " $10.50	"	"	12.35.		1.	
11	Coppola Filomena	Gt	6	1	to husband.	" husb. Pasquale. Ricardo. 491. President St. Bkyn. N.Y.	"	"	11.15.	.	1	
12	Russo Anna & 2 ch	C	5/7	3	" "	" husb. Antonio. Fortunato. 649 E 150th St. N.Y.C.	"	"	11.15.		3	
13	Mancino Ma Rufina & bro	L	9/10	2	" father	" Fath. Antonio. 27 River St. Newark N.J.	"	"	11.05.		2	
14	Dipietro Achille	L	17	1	" bro, Bkyn, no money.	" Bro. Giovanni. 236 ... Bkyn. N.J.	"	"	11.15.		1	
15	LoGreco Ma Giuseppa	H	11	1	" tel for ticket to Phila	" R.R. husb. Amato ... 707 ... Phila. Pa. Tick. $1.80 & $1.50	"	10/5	10.	1	1	1
16	Ricciuffo Fedele	Gt	23	1	" "	" R.R. Tick. $5.00 cash. Fath. ... 720 ... Phila.	Rosem.	5/10	1.30.	2	3.	2.
17	Pelosi Carmina	8	4	1	" aunt, no tick to Bridgeport.	to aunt, Marco Cirino, Bridgeport, Conn. 167 ... Ave.	E.D.M.	10/4	6 00		1	
18	Tartaglia Maddalena	Q	29	1	" uncle.	" uncle. Giuseppe ... 65 River St. Newark N.J.	Bgn.	"	11.15.		1	
19	Nicolina Angelo	K	11	1	no ticket to Boston	to ..., to get bro, Francesco, Thompsonville, Conn.	Bgn	10/4	3 00		1	
20	Macchiarini Antonio	W	24	1	to father	" Father Felice. 133 ... Newark N.J.	Jurom	"	12		1.	
21	Romano Alfredo	Gt	3	1	" parents	" Bro. Salvatore. 103. Eldridge St. N.Y.C.	"	"	12.05.		1.	
22	Giordano Francesco	L	3	1	" relatives	" Fath. G. ... Newark. N.J.	"	"	12.20.		1.	
23	Cirigo Agostino	S	9	1	" bro.	" Bro. Salvatore. 326. ... St. ... N.Y.	"	"	12.		1.	
24	Abate Anna & ch	S	3/4	2	" husband.	" husb. Alfonso, S. Pietro. 340. E 118 St. N.Y.C.	"	"	12.20.		2.	
25	Nicoletta Anna	W	22	1	" "	" husb. Giovanni. Fabiani. 472. President St. Bkyn N.Y.	"	"	12.05.		1.	
26	Vento Francesca & Angela	Q	4/5	2	" brother-in-law.	to brother-in-law, Antonino Alberto, 20 Rivington St.	Bgn	10/4	1 00		2	
27	Iacovetti Ma Francesca	D	7	1	. same	" J.M. B. Barsotti, 10/12 Elizabeth St.	"	"	1 20		1	
28	Cavallo Giacomina	F	11	1	. "	" Philip Coradini, 5 Mulberry St.	"	"	1 20		1	
29	Bonfiglio Pellegrini	C	13	1	. uncle	" ... Castrogiovanni, 241 E 42nd St.	"	"	1 35		1	
30	Nardella Antonio	C	3/6	3	. "	" Saleroga Tortorico, 649 - 1st Ave.	"	"	1 35		3	

Form 1517.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Archimede, from Naples, arrived Sept. 30th, 1901, at .... M.

310

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. Number.	Number of Aliens.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— By Inspector.	DISCHARGED— Date.	DISCHARGED— Time.	MEALS. Breakfast.	MEALS. Dinner.	MEALS. Supper.
31	Petracco Pasquale	Q	16	1	Bro. J. Pasquariez							
32	Bongiorno Giacomo	"	10	1	to brother	to bro. Gaetano, 91 Union St. Bklyn	Bage	10/1	10 45	1		1
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

369

Oct 1-1901

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this..............................

day of APR 5 1944, 194........

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

Camera Operator

APR 5 1944
Date